



Old Dominion Game Notes

Old Dominion (4-7, 2-5 C-USA) at Rice (1-11, 0-7 C-USA)

Saturday, November 24, 2018 • 1 p.m. ET

Houston, Texas • Rice Stadium (47,000)

2018 ODU Schedule

| Date | Opponent | Time |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Sept. 1 | at Liberty | L, 52-10 |
| Sept. 8 | FIU | L, 28-20 |
| Sept. 15 | at Charlotte | L, 28-25 |
| Sept. 22 | No. 10/13 Virginia Tech | W, 49-35 |
| Sept. 29 | at East Carolina | L, 37-35 |
| Oct. 6 | at Florida Atlantic | L, 52-33 |
| Oct. 13 | Marshall& | L, 42-20 |
| Oct. 20 | at WKU | W, 37-34 |
| Oct. 27 | Middle Tennessee*^ | L, 51-17 |
| Nov. 10 | North Texas# | W, 34-31 |
| Nov. 17 | VMI! | W, 77-14 |
| Nov. 24 | at Rice | 1 p.m. |

All times are Eastern

* Homecoming

& Family Weekend

^ Letterwinners Day

! Oyster Bowl

Military Appreciation

ODU Ends the Season at Rice

> Old Dominion capped off the final game at Foreman Field with a 77-14 win over VMI

> ODU travels to Rice on Saturday for the 2018 finale.

> ODU scored 21 first quarter points and never looked back in a 77-14 drubbing of VMI.

> The Monarchs set a school record with 77 points and tied the Conference USA mark. ODU's seven rushing touchdowns tied the single-game record and the 339 rushing yards were one shy of the mark set in 2009 against Georgetown.

> Jeremy Cox was named the Oyster Bowl MVP after rushing for 98-yards on 13 carries with two touchdowns. He also caught three passes for 17-yards.

> Matt Geiger rushed for 91-yards and three touchdowns, Kesean Strong 62-yards and two scores and BRandom Sinclair rushed for 57-yards.

> Blake LaRussa completed 15-of-20 passes for 128 yards and two touchdowns. The 128-yards is LaRussa's lowest since taking over at quarterback against Virginia Tech.

> Jonathan Duhart and Travis Fulgham each caught TD passes. Duhart, his team leading ninth, and Fulgham recorded his eighth-straight.

> Justin Noye returned an interception for a touchdown, his second of the year, and Geronda Hall notched his second INT of the year.

> Oshane Ximines had two sacks and two forced fumbles and has 12 on the year.

> ODU returns a program high 21 seniors, including first-team All-Conference USA performers in Oshane Ximines and Isaiah Harper. Harper was also named the C-USA Special Teams Player of the Year.

> Head Coach Bobby Wilder is the 11th longest tenured head coach in the FBS and the second longest in Conference USA. Rick Stockstill of Middle Tennessee leads all C-USA coaches. Stockstill is in his 13th season with the Blue Raiders. Kirk Ferentz is the longest tenured head coach in the country in his 20th year at Iowa.

TV Network:

ESPN+
Play by Play: Matt Pedersen
Color Analyst: N.D. Kalu

Radio Network: ESPN Radio 94.1 FM (Norfolk), 94.1 FM WLVA, Fox Sports 580 (Lynchburg), WNTW 820 AM, 92.7 FM

Play by Play: Ted Alexander
Color Analyst: Andy Mashaw
Sideline Reporter: James Witham
Pregame Show Host: Rick Kiefner

(Pre-game show starts one hour prior to kick)

Internet:

Audio: ODUsports.com
Video: ESPN+
Livestats: ODUsports.com

Social Media:

Facebook: MonarchFootball
Twitter: @ODUFootball, @ODUSports
Instagram: ODUsports

ODU Athletic Communications

Football Contact: Eric Bohannon
Office Number: 757-683-3374
Cell Number: 757-375-0244
Email: ebohanno@odu.edu



Bobby Wilder
Head Coach
Maine, 1987
76-44 (10th Year)

Bobby Wilder begins his 12th season as head coach at Old Dominion University. Wilder, the only coach in program history, grew the football program from the best FCS start-up to an FBS program in just six years and a FBS bowl champion in eight years. Hired on February 13, 2007, Wilder led the Monarchs to a 17-5 record in the first two seasons in program history, a 2012 Colonial Athletic Association Championship, and a .500 season in ODU's first season playing a Conference USA Schedule, and a bowl championship in just the Monarchs' third season of FBS.

The Monarchs begin their 10th season under Wilder's leadership in 2018 and the final season in Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium before the stadium goes under a major reconstruction before the 2019 season. Wilder has led the Monarchs to a 72-37 record in nine seasons, two playoff appearances and the program's first bowl game in 2016.

In the summer of 2018, Wilder was inducted into the Maine Sports Hall of Fame. The induction into the hall of fame was not only due to Wilder's coaching prowess, however, the 30-year coaching veteran was a multi-sport athlete in high school in Madison, Maine, earning All-State honors in football and basketball, before starring at the University of Maine. Wilder graduated as the school's all-time leader in passing.

Wilder will begin ODU's 10 season of football as the 11th longest tenured head coach in the country and the second longest tenured coach in Conference USA (Rick Stockstill, Middle Tennessee).

Wilder led the Monarchs to a 10-3 record and a 24-20 win over Eastern Michigan in the Popeyes Bahamas Bowl. ODU landed a bowl game in their eighth season of football and just second season of bowl eligibility. ODU was one of 26 FBS programs to total 10 or more wins in the 2016-17 season. The Monarchs won nine of their last 10 games and finished the season on a six-game winning streak, tied for the sixth longest winning streak in the country.

ODU had 12 players featured on the Conference USA all-conference teams, while senior's TJ Ricks, Rashaad Coward and Zach Pascal will play in all-star games.

The Monarchs finished in the top-10 in the country in six categories, including second only to Western Michigan in fewest turnovers with just 10. ODU tied for fourth in FBS with a +13 turnover margin. Wilder helped guide quarterback David Washington to one of just two FBS quarterbacks to throw 30 or more touchdown passes and five or less interceptions (Zach Terrell/Western Michigan).

The Monarchs made an immediate splash in their first season in Conference USA, defeating the defending C-USA Champions Rice in the first conference game in school history. Wilder led ODU to a 6-6 overall record and went 4-4 in league play, including winning three-straight games to end the season.

In 2013, the Monarchs began their transition to FBS and Conference USA, playing five FBS opponents, the first five in school history. ODU finished the season 8-4, completing its first unbeaten season at home, going 6-0 and defeating Idaho 59-38 to deliver the programs first victory over an FBS school. For the second-straight season, the ODU offense averaged more than 40 points a game, averaging 42.3 points per game, which would have ranked seventh among FBS schools.

Wilder led the Monarchs to a school-record 11-2 mark in 2012.

Under Wilder's tutelage, the Monarchs led the FCS in scoring offense, total offense and passing offense in 2012 as the Monarchs won the Colonial Athletic Association Championship in their final season in the

ODU Year-By-Year Record

2009: 9-2
 2010: 8-3
 2011: 10-3, 6-2 CAA (FCS Playoffs)
 2012: 11-2, 7-1 CAA (FCS Playoffs)
 2013: 8-4
 2014: 6-6
 2015: 5-7
 2016: 10-3 (Popeyes Bahamas Bowl Champions)
 2017: 5-7
 2018: 4-7

FCS. In the always tough CAA, ODU defeated four ranked opponents and was ranked in the top-10 all season.

ODU earned the No. 4 national seed in the FCS Playoffs, advanced to the quarterfinals and ranked No. 6 in the final "The Sports Network" and coaches polls.

Top honors were not just awarded to Wilder's players, as Wilder was named American Football Monthly Coach of the Year and CaptainU Coach of the Year. In 2011, the Monarchs concluded the year at 10-3 overall and ranked No. 10 in The Sports Network/Fathead.com and FCS Coaches Final Polls, the fastest climb to the top-10 of any start-up program. In the first season of conference play in the Colonial Athletic Association, considered by many the toughest FCS conference in the nation, ODU went 6-2 against league opponents. Picked to finish 10th in the CAA Preseason Poll, ODU ended the year in a tie for second place in the CAA, a conference which sent five teams to the post-season. The Monarchs were among those five teams advancing to the FCS playoffs where they defeated MEAC Champions Norfolk State in first round action and advanced to the second round of the playoffs against Georgia Southern in one of the most thrilling games of the Division I Football Championships.

The 2011 season also brought a host of accolades for the program. In addition to 11 Monarchs being honored as All-CAA student-athletes, senior defensive lineman Ronnie Cameron was named the CAA Defensive Player of the Year. Cameron and punter Jonathan Plisco brought home numerous All-America honors and freshman quarterback, Taylor Heinicke, was the runner-up for "The Sport Network's" Jerry Rice Award as the FCS' top freshman and was honored as the "College Football Performance Awards" National Performer of the Year.

Additionally, Wilder was named "College Sports Madness" National Coach of the Year and finished third in voting for the Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year Award.

Wilder and his staff's inaugural season of play at the Football Championship Subdivision level went well beyond expectations. From the celebrated kickoff versus Chowan, to the heart pounding first FCS road victory against Jacksonville, to ensuring a winning season at Savannah State, to extending the win-streak to six in the season finale at VMI, history was made every step of the way. The Monarchs concluded the 2009 season at 9-2 overall.

Prior to his arrival at ODU, Wilder served on the Maine staff for 17 years and was promoted to assistant head coach and offensive coordinator in 2000, before moving to associate head coach in 2001.

Wilder was named the Assistant Coach of the Year by the Gridiron Club of Greater Boston in 2004, which is presented annually to the top assistant coach in New England.

A 1987 graduate of Maine with a degree in physical education, Wilder captained the Black Bears to the Yankee Conference Championship his senior year. An All-New England quarterback in 1985, he left Maine as the school's all-time leading passer with 4,493 yards, and is currently sixth behind Mike Buck, Emilio Colon, Fein, Eaton and Whitcomb on the career passing list. Wilder coached four of those former players and played with the fifth.

Upon graduation, Wilder served as a graduate assistant coach for two seasons under Jack Bicknell at Boston College, where he earned his master's degree in educational administration in 1990.

Media Availability for the Week of Nov. 24

| Sunday | Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday | Saturday |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| Coach Wilder No Availability No player availability | Coach Wilder Press Conference at noon No player availability | 8:45-10 a.m. Players and Coaches available after practice | 10:15-Noon Players available after practice. No Coach Wilder availability. | 9:15-10 a.m. Players available after practice | Coach Wilder No Availability No player availability | Coach Wilder and select players available following the game |

The Outcome

An ODU win would mean:

- ODU would win its second road game of the year.
- ODU has never had an eight loss season in 10 years of football.
- ODU would win at least three-straight games in a season in all but one season since restarting football in 2009. (2015).

The Meeting

ODU leads the series 2-0, including a 24-21 come-from-behind win in the home finale last year. In the first meeting in 2014, Taylor Heinicke led the Monarchs to a win in a shootout, 45-42, over the Owls who were the defending C-USA Champs. Ricky Segers kicked a 25-yard field goal on the final play to lift the Monarchs.

ODU vs. North Texas Series Results

2014 - ODU at Rice - W, 45-42
2017 - ODU vs. Rice - W, 24-21

Experience Returns

Old Dominion returns 18 starters from a year ago.

Offense (9)

QB – Steven Williams Jr.
RB – Jeremy Cox
WR – Travis Fulgham
WR – Isaiah Harper
C - Nick Clarke
OL – Chad Hendricks
OL – Tony Barnett
OL – Isaac Weaver
OL – A.J. Davison

Defense (7)

DE - Oshane Ximines
DT – Pat Toal
DT – Miles Fox
CB – Joe Joe Headen
LB – Marvin Branch
LB – Jordan Young
S – Sean Carter

Special Teams (2)

PK – Brad Davis/Nick Rice
P – Bailey Cate

Winning Close Games

Old Dominion has made it a habit to not only play close games, but win them. The Monarchs are 26-12 all-time in games decided by one score and 13-7 since turning FBS in 2014.

ODU is 2-3 so far in one-score games this season.

| Coach | School | Career | 2018 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Urban Meyer | Ohio State | 41-15 (.732) | 1-0 |
| Bobby Wilder | Old Dominion | 26-12 (.684) | 2-3 |
| Dabo Swinney | Clemson | 27-14 (.656) | 2-0 |
| Mike Gundy | Oklahoma State | 31-17 (.646) | 0-0 |
| Jimbo Fisher | Texas A&M/FSU | 23-13 (.639) | 1-1 |
| Willie Taggart | Florida State | 21-12 (.636) | 1-0 |
| David Shaw | Stanford | 24-15 (.615) | 1-0 |
| Matt Viator | LA Monroe | 30-19 (.612) | 2-1 |
| Rick Stockstill | Middle Tenn. | 30-19 (.612) | 1-0 |
| Gary Patterson | TCU | 47-30 (.610) | 1-0 |
| Pat Fitzgerald | Northwestern | 40-26 (.606) | 1-2 |
| Ken Niumatalolo | Navy | 36-24 (.600) | 1-1 |
| Kyle Whittingham | Utah | 41-29 (.585) | 0-1 |

*Ranking as of Oct. 6

Wilder FBS Games Decided by One Score

| Date | Opponent | Result |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Nov. 10, 2018 | North Texas | W, 34-31 |
| Oct. 20, 2018 | at WKU | W, 37-34 |
| Sept. 29, 2018 | at East Carolina | L, 37-35 |
| Sept. 15, 2018 | at Charlotte | L, 28-25 |
| Sept. 8, 2018 | FIU | L, 28-20 |
| Nov. 18, 2017 | Rice | W, 24-21 |
| Nov. 11, 2017 | at FIU | W, 37-30 |
| Nov. 4, 2017 | Charlotte | W, 6-0 |
| Oct. 28, 2017 | at North Texas | L, 45-38 |
| Oct. 20, 2017 | WKU | L, 35-31 |
| Dec. 23, 2016 | Eastern Michigan | W, 24-20 |
| Nov. 28, 2015 | FAU | L, 33-31 |
| Nov. 7, 2015 | at UTSA | W, 36-31 |
| Oct. 17, 2015 | Charlotte | W, 37-34 |
| Sept. 5, 2015 | at Eastern Michigan | W, 38-34 |
| Nov. 29, 2014 | FAU | W, 31-28 |
| Nov. 22, 2014 | Louisiana Tech | W, 30-27 (OT) |
| Nov. 8, 2014 | FIU | W, 38-35 |
| Oct. 11, 2014 | at UTEP | L, 42-35 |
| Sept. 20, 2014 | at Rice | W, 45-42 |

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

Record Setting Win

ODU set a bunch of records in the 77-14 win over VMI, including points and touchdowns. ODU's 339 rushing yards were one short of the program record set in 2009 against Georgetown.

Records Set

| Category | Record |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Points | 77 |
| Touchdowns | 11 |
| Rush TDs | 7 (Tie) |
| Pass Breakups | 13 |
| Longest Punt Return | 74 (Isaiah Harper) |
| Most Punt Return Yards | 90 (Isaiah Harper) |
| PAT's attempted and made | 11 (Nick Rice) |

ODU in the West

Since joining Conference USA in 2014 ODU is 9-3 against teams in Conference USA West. ODU defeated North Texas 34-31 two weeks ago.

2014

at Rice – W, 45-42
at UTEP – L, 42-35
Louisiana Tech – W, 30-27 OT

2015

at UTSA – W, 36-31
UTEP – W, 31-21
At Southern Miss – L, 56-31

2016

UTSA – W, 33-19
At UTEP – W, 31-21
Southern Miss – W, 51-35

2017

at North Texas – L, 45-38
Rice – W, 24-21

2018

North Texas – W, 34-31

Overall Record – 9-3

Messing With Texas

Since his sophomore year of 2015, Jonathan Duhart has enjoyed both playing in, and against schools from Texas. In five games, Duhart has 30 receptions for 530-yards and six touchdowns.

| Year | Opponent | Rec. | Yds. | TD |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 2015 | at UTSA | 8 | 160 | 2 |
| 2015 | UTEP | 5 | 49 | 1 |
| 2016 | UTSA | 6 | 86 | 2 |
| 2016 | at UTEP | 5 | 155 | 0 |
| 2017 | North Texas | 6 | 80 | 1 |
| Five Game Totals | | 30 | 530 | 6 |

LaRussa Passing Yards Per Game

Until last week's 128-yard performance against VMI, Blake LaRussa had been averaging 341-yards passing per game since taking over at quarterback since the Virginia Tech game.

He is second only to Mason Fine of North Texas in passing yards among C-USA quarterbacks.

C-USA Passing Yards

| Player | School | Passing Yards |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Mason Fine | North Texas | 3414 |
| Blake LaRussa | Old Dominion | 2703 |

LaRussa Passing Yards Last Six Games (not counting VMI)

| Opponents | Passing Yards | TD Passes |
|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Virginia Tech | 495 | 4 |
| East Carolina | 250 | 2 |
| Florida Atlantic | 390 | 2 |
| Marshall | 296 | 2 |
| WKU | 327 | 1 |
| MTSU | 333 | 2 |
| NT | 301 | 2 |
| Six Games | 2392 | 15 |

Fulgham Sets Record

Travis Fulgham's eight game streak with a touchdown catch is the longest in the FBS this season. The eight game stretch is a school record and surpassed the previous school record of six, which he set in 2016.

The FBS record for touchdown catches in a season is 13, set by Rice's Jarrett Dillard in 2006.

| Player | School | Games |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Travis Fulgham | Old Dominion | 8* |
| Ceedee Lamb | Oklahoma | 7 |
| Jalen Reagor | TCU | 6* |
| David Sills V | West Virginia | 6* |
| Keith Corbin | Houston | 6 |

*Active

Rice is Back

During the first four games of the season, Nick Rice went through a stretch missing four of six field goals. The sophomore from Florida has bounced back, making nine-straight field goals including a career-long tying 48-yard field goal in the win over North Texas.

Rice Nine-Straight Field Goals

| Opponent | Field Goals | Distance |
|---------------|-------------|----------|
| East Carolina | 2-2 | 23, 28 |
| Marshall | 2-2 | 30, 41 |
| WKU | 2-2 | 45, 26 |
| MTSU | 1-1 | 24 |
| North Texas | 2-2 | 48, 37 |

Ximines Sack Watch

Oshane Ximines had two more sacks in the win over VMI to add to his single-season school record of 12.

He has 33 career sacks, second among active FBS players only to fellow Conference USA defensive end, Louisiana Tech's Jaylon Ferguson. The top three players on the active career sacks list, Ferguson, Ximines and Kentucky's Josh Allen, all had two sacks last week.

NCAA Active Career Sack Leaders

| Rank | Name | School | Sacks |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1. | Jaylon Ferguson | Louisiana Tech | 42.0 |
| 2. | Oshane Ximines | Old Dominion | 33.0 |
| 3. | Josh Allen | Kentucky | 27.5 |

Ximines Fourth in FBS in Sacks

Oshane Ximines has 10 sacks on the year and ranks fourth in FBS in sacks. He set his own single-season record with the 10 sacks. He has the three highest single-season sacks totals in school history.

FBS Sack Leaders (2018)

| Rank | Name | School | Sacks |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1. | Jaylon Ferguson | LA Tech | 14.5 |
| 2. | Nate Harvey | East Carolina | 13.5 |
| 3. | Josh Allen | Kentucky | 13.0 |
| 4. | Oshane Ximines | Old Dominion | 12.0 |

Ximines Forced Fumbles

Oshane Ximines had two forced fumbles in the win over VMI to give him 11 in his career. He is tied with Nevada's Malik Reed for the active career lead in forced fumbles.

Kahlil Mack of Buffalo is the career record holder in forced fumbles with 16.

FBS Active Leaders in Forced Fumbles

| Rank | Name | School | FF |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. | Oshane Ximines | Old Dominion | 11 |
| | Malik Reed | Nevada | 11 |
| 3. | Josh Allen | Kentucky | 8 |

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

November Reign

ODU is 2-0 in the month of November to improve their all-time mark to 23 games over .500. The Monarchs are now 28-5 all-time in the month of November.

Garner Returns

Sophomore linebacker Lawrence Garner missed three games with an injury but is still ODU's leading tackler and the seventh leading tackler in Conference USA with 86 tackles.

Career Starts

| Player | Starts | 2018 |
|--------------------|--------|------|
| Oshane Ximines | 47 | 11 |
| Nick Clarke | 45 | 11 |
| Jonathan Duhart | 38 | 11 |
| Sean Carter | 38 | 11 |
| Justice Davila | 31 | 9 |
| Tony Barnett | 29 | 11 |
| Travis Fulgham | 28 | 8 |
| Chad Hendricks | 26 | 5 |
| Jeremy Cox | 27 | 6 |
| Miles Fox | 24 | 2 |
| Isaac Weaver | 23 | 11 |
| Jordan Young | 22 | 10 |
| Isaiah Harper | 19 | 6 |
| A.J. Davison | 18 | 9 |
| Pat Toal | 18 | 9 |
| Joe Joe Headen | 17 | 11 |
| Marvin Branch | 12 | |
| Steven Williams | 11 | 4 |
| Justin Noye | 11 | 9 |
| Tim Ward | 10 | 6 |
| Keion White | 9 | 9 |
| Jamez Brickhouse | 9 | 2 |
| Jeremy Meiser | 10 | 9 |
| Andrew Lawson | 8 | 3 |
| Blake LaRussa | 9 | 7 |
| Donta Anthony | 6 | 6 |
| Lawrence Garner | 8 | 8 |
| Daniel Appouh | 8 | 5 |
| Brandon Tyson | 6 | 2 |
| Kane Miskel | 5 | 2 |
| Geronda Hall | 5 | 5 |
| Kesean Strong | 6 | 6 |
| Eric Magwood | 6 | 5 |
| Justinn Richardson | 5 | 5 |
| Justin Cooper | 4 | 1 |
| Lance Boykin | 4 | 4 |
| Ryan Londree | 2 | |
| James Fagan | 2 | 2 |
| Prince Ajegwu | 1 | 1 |
| Elijah Blue | 1 | 1 |
| Terez Dickerson | 1 | 1 |
| Marcus Joyner | 1 | 1 |
| Nijee Cox | 1 | |
| Gemonta Jackson | 1 | |

Consecutive Games With a Catch

Senior wide receiver Jonathan Duhart has been consistent throughout his entire career. He has the fourth longest active streak at 39.

| Player | School | Games |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| KeeSean Johnson | Fresno State | 47 |
| Ventell Bryant | Temple | 47 |
| Papi White | Ohio | 41 |
| Olamide Zaccheaus | Virginia | 40 |
| Jonathan Duhart | Old Dominion | 39 |
| Hunter Renfrow | Clemson | 39 |

Walk-Ons a Staple

Old Dominion has gained a reputation for adding quality walk-ons to the program. Sixteen players that started their careers as walk-ons have played and four are starters.

Marvin Branch, Sean Carter, Travis Fulgham and Chad Hendricks are all current starters that started their careers as walk-ons. Darrell Brown earned first-team All-C-USA last season at punt returner. Justin Cooper, Blake LaRussa and Eric Magwood have all started games. Junior Terez Dickerson earned a scholarship during camp.

Walk-Ons That Have Played

Marvin Branch – LB*
 Darrell Brown – WR/PR*
 Sean Carter – S*
 Justin Cooper – RB/ST*
 Brad Davis – K
 Terez Dickerson – LB/ST*
 Travis Fulgham – WR*
 Chad Hendricks – OL*
 Jake Herslow – WR/ST
 Blake LaRussa – QB*
 Eric Magwood – OL/ST
 Jace Mallory - OL
 Demetrius Stitmon – LB*
 Akim Bundu-Fitz – CB/ST
 Brandon Simmons – RB*
 Jacob Schwind – LS
 *Now on scholarship

LaRussa Leads the Upset

Blake LaRussa came within three-yards of throwing for the most yards ever against a Virginia Tech defense, going 30-of-49 for 495-yards and four scores. It is the fourth most passing yards by a QB this season.

| Rk. | Player | School | Yards |
|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1. | Alan Bowman | Texas Tech | 605 |
| 2. | David Blough | Purdue | 572 |
| 3. | Ross Comis | UMass | 540 |
| 4. | K.J. Carta-Samuels | Colorado St. | 537 |
| 5. | Taylor Cornelius | Oklahoma St. | 501 |
| 6. | Blake LaRussa | Old Dominion | 495 |

One of 105 Sons

Coaches like to say the players on their team are like sons. For Bobby Wilder, it's literal as much as figurative. His son, Derek, is a redshirt junior linebacker. Wilder has battled injuries throughout his career but is currently second on the depth chart at linebacker. The Wilder's are one of 10 father-son combos in FBS.

FBS Head Coaches With Sons Playing FBS Football

| Coach | (School) Son | (School) |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bobby Wilder | (Old Dominion) | Derek (Old Dominion) |
| Bill Clark | (UAB) | Jacob (UAB) |
| Dana Dimel | (UTEP) | Winston (UTEP) |
| Mike MacIntyre | (Colorado) | Jay (Colorado) |
| Phillip Montgomery | (Tulsa) | Cannon (Tulsa) |
| Ken Niumatalolo | (Navy) | Ali'i (Utah) |
| Gary Patterson | (TCU) | Blake (TCU) |
| Rick Stockstill | (MTSU) | Brent (MTSU) |
| Dabo Swinney | (Clemson) | Will (Clemson) and Drew (Clemson) |
| Everett Withers | (Texas State) | Pierce (Texas State) |

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

Carter, Davila Racking Up Tackles

Sean Carter picked up four more tackles in ODU's win over VMI. He is in fourth on the ODU career tackles chart while Justice Davila sits in sixth.

ODU Career Tackles

| Rank | Player | Tackles | Years |
|------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Craig Wilkins | 340 | 2009-12 |
| 2. | TJ Ricks | 323 | 2013-16 |
| 3. | Fellonte Misher | 288 | 2012-15 |
| 4. | Sean Carter | 239 | 2015-Present |
| 5. | John Darr | 232 | 2010-13 |
| 6. | Justice Davila | 216 | 2014-Present |
| 7. | Chris Burnette | 197 | 2009-12 |
| 8. | Devon Simmons | 191 | 2009-12 |
| 9. | Paul Morant | 178 | 2010-13 |

Davis Touchbacks On the Rise

Brad Davis has already surpassed his touchback total from all of last season and a career-high 44 percent of his kickoffs have been kickoffs.

Davis Touchbacks

| Year | Touchbacks | Kickoffs | Percentage |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 2016 | 10 | 83 | 12 |
| 2017 | 19 | 56 | 34 |
| 2018 | 25 | 59 | 42 |
| TOTAL | 54 | 198 | 27 |

Special Teams Tackles

Senior Justin Cooper leads the team with eight special teams tackles. Jake Herslow is second on the team with six special teams tackles.

Tackles

| Players | Special Teams Tackles |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Justin Cooper | 8 |
| Jake Herslow | 6 |
| Terez Dickerson | 3 |
| Demetrius Stitmon | 3 |
| Lawrence Garner | 2 |
| Geronda Hall | 2 |
| Marcus Haynes | 2 |
| Elijah Blue | 1 |
| Estefano Feliciano | 1 |
| Kane Miskel | 1 |
| Matt Geiger | 1 |
| Isaiah Harper | 1 |
| Oshane Ximines | 1 |
| Derek Wilder | 1 |

Welcome to College Football

Five Monarchs notched their first career starts at Liberty, with two of them doing it in their first career game. And two more in the win over Virginia Tech.

First Career Start

| Player | Year | Position | Opponent |
|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------|
| Donta Anthony | Fr. | TE | Liberty |
| Marcus Joyner | So. | TE | Liberty |
| Keion White | Fr-r. | TE | Liberty |
| Lawrence Garner | So. | LB | Liberty |
| Elijah Blue | So. | LB | Liberty |
| Terez Dickerson | Jr-r. | LB | Virginia Tech |
| Geronda Hall | Fr-r. | CB | Virginia Tech |
| James Fagan | Fr-r. | TE | Marshall |
| Justinn Richardson | Fr. | S | Marshall |
| Lance Boykin | Fr. | CB | WKU |

Welcome to College Football (Part Two)

25 players have played in a game for the first time in their careers, including true freshman Donta Anthony, B.R. Hatcher, Isaiah Spencer, Lance Boykin, Lala Davis, Justin Richardson, Will Knight and Cornell Hendrick.

| Player | Year | Position | Opponent |
|--------------------|-------|----------|------------------|
| Donta Anthony | Fr. | TE | Liberty |
| James Fagan | So. | TE | Liberty |
| Geronda Hall | Fr-r. | CB | Liberty |
| B.R. Hatcher | Fr. | LS | Liberty |
| Marcus Haynes | Fr-r. | DE | Liberty |
| Jack Miller | Fr-r. | OL | Liberty |
| Keion White | Fr-r. | TE | Liberty |
| Isaiah Spencer | Fr. | QB/TE | FIU |
| Lance Boykin | Fr. | CB | Charlotte |
| Lala Davis | Fr. | RB | Charlotte |
| Matt Geiger | Fr-r. | RB | East Carolina |
| Justinn Richardson | Fr. | S | East Carolina |
| Will Knight | Fr. | RB | Florida Atlantic |
| Cornell Hendrick | Fr. | WR | Florida Atlantic |
| Damion Charity | Fr. | S | WKU |
| Matt Geiger | Fr-r. | RB | WKU |
| Cameron Washington | Fr-r. | DT | MTSU |
| Blake Watson | Fr. | WR | North Texas |
| Jonah Fitzgerald | Fr. | QB | VMI |
| Aaron Moore | Fr. | WR | VMI |
| Austin Wood | Fr-r. | S | VMI |
| Robert Mayo | Fr. | WR | VMI |
| A.C. White | Fr. | TE | VMI |
| Ty-Kee McCullers | So-r. | DT | VMI |
| Darius Savedge | Fr. | WR | VMI |

Old Dominion Assistant Coach Locations

Field
 Jeff Comissiong - Defensive Line
 Chris Malone - Offensive Line
 Rich Nagy - Defensive Coordinators/Linebackers
 Brian Scott - Offensive Coordinator
 Ron Whitcomb - Quarterbacks
 Charles Bankins - Running Backs/Special Teams
 Frank Wilson - Special Teams

Booth

John Allen - Wide Receivers
 Kermit Buggs - Safeties
 Sam Perryman - Cornerbacks

News and Notes

- Senior wide receiver Travis Fulgham came to ODU as a walk-on after playing two years of high school football. His mother works for the USAID (United States Agency for International Development), he moved all over as a kid - living in India, South Africa, Jordan and Egypt.

- Sophomore linebacker Jordan Young was a quarterback in high school, and played just two quarters of defense. He had two interceptions in those two quarters.

- ODU has four players on the roster from Fork Union Military Academy: Jeremy Cox, Tony Barnett, Marcus Haynes and Elijah Rivers. Offensive line coach Chris Malone went to Fork Union.

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

Chasing History

Several Monarchs are closing in on school records, or top-10 numbers, for the season and a career.

Quarterback

Blake LaRussa will not break any of Taylor Heinicke's records, but he does have an opportunity to move into the top three or four in several Categories.

Single-Season Passing Yards

| Rank | Player | Pass Yards | Year |
|------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. | Taylor Heinicke | 5076 | 2012 |
| 2. | Taylor Heinicke | 4022 | 2013 |
| 3. | Taylor Heinicke | 3476 | 2014 |
| 4. | David Washington | 2836 | 2016 |
| 5. | Thomas DeMarco | 2756 | 2010 |
| 6. | Blake LaRussa | 2703 | 2018 |

Wide Receivers

Jonathan Duhart and Travis Fulgham could become the first ODU tandem to each record 1,000 receiving yards in the same season.

Single-Season Receptions

| Rank | Player | Receptions | Year |
|------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. | Nick Mayers | 79 | 2012 |
| 2. | Zach Pascal | 68 | 2015 |
| | Larry Pinkard | 68 | 2013 |
| 4. | Jonathan Duhart | 67 | 2018 |
| 5. | Zach Pascal | 65 | 2016 |
| 6. | Antonio Vaughan | 63 | 2014 |
| 7. | Nick Mayers | 62 | 2011 |
| 8. | Antonio Vaughan | 60 | 2012 |
| | Antonio Vaughan | 60 | 2013 |
| 10. | Zach Pascal | 59 | 2013 |

Single-Season Receiving Yards

| Rank | Player | Rec. Yards | Year |
|------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. | Nick Mayers | 1233 | 2012 |
| 2. | Larry Pinkard | 1020 | 2013 |
| 3. | Antonio Vaughan | 1019 | 2014 |
| 4. | Travis Fulgham | 995 | 2018 |
| 5. | Zach Pascal | 970 | 2015 |
| 6. | Jonathan Duhart | 950 | 2018 |
| 7. | Zach Pascal | 946 | 2016 |

Defense

Oshane Ximines had two sacks in the win over VMI to break his own sacks record. He owns the top three sacks seasons in ODU history.

| Rank | Player | Sacks | Year |
|------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. | Oshane Ximines | 12.0 | 2018 |
| 2. | Oshane Ximines | 8.5 | 2017 |
| 3. | Oshane Ximines | 7.5 | 2016 |

Career Records

Isaiah Harper is closing in on Colby Goodwyn's career record for kick return yards. Harper is 385-yards away with three games to play.

| Rank | Player | Yards | Years |
|------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. | Colby Goodwyn | 1730 | 2010-13 |
| 2. | Aaron Evans | 1693 | 2010-13 |
| 3. | Isaiah Harper | 1378 | 2015-18 |

Wide Receivers

Duhart and Fulgham are rising up the career ranks as well in both receptions and yards. Duhart is fourth in career receptions, while Fulgham is seventh.

Career Receptions

| Rank | Player | Receptions | Years |
|------|------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1. | Zach Pascal | 233 | 2013-16 |
| 2. | Antonio Vaughan | 230 | 2010-14 |
| 3. | Nick Mayers | 190 | 2009-12 |
| 4. | Jonathan Duhart | 176 | 2014-18 |
| 5. | Larry Pinkard | 160 | 2010-13 |
| 6. | Reid Evans | 152 | 2009-11 |
| 7. | Travis Fulgham | 122 | 2014-18 |

Career Receiving Yards

| Rank | Player | Rec. Yards | Years |
|------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. | Antonio Vaughan | 3267 | 2010-14 |
| 2. | Zach Pascal | 3193 | 2013-16 |
| 3. | Nick Mayers | 2688 | 2009-12 |
| 4. | Jonathan Duhart | 2569 | 2014-18 |
| 5. | Larry Pinkard | 2338 | 2010-13 |
| 7. | Travis Fulgham | 1956 | 2015-18 |

Defense

Ximines already owns ODU career records for sacks, tackles for loss and forced fumbles

Ximines Career Records

Sacks - 33
Tackles For Loss - 51
Forced Fumbles - 11
QB Hurries - 32

Career Pass Breakups

| Rank | Player | Breakups | Years |
|------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|
| 1. | Brandon Addison | 24 | 2015-17 |
| 2. | Justice Davila | 19 | 2014-18 |
| | Eriq Lewis | 19 | 2010-14 |

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

Senior Profiles

Daniel Appouh - DE - Germantown, Md./Seneca Valley

A starter at defensive end, Appouh has played in 10 games, recording 11 tackles and half a sack. He has six career sacks and 57 tackles.

Marvin Branch - LB - Suffolk, Va./Nansemond River

The leading tackler on last year's squad, Branch has battled injuries all year, playing in just four games. He has dealt with a back injury, hamstring and a broken hand.

Sean Carter - S - Colonial Forge

The fourth all-time leading tackler in school history, Carter is second on this year's squad with 77 tackles. He intercepted his sixth career pass earlier this year.

Nick Clarke - C - Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee

Clarke has started 42-straight games at center, and 45 in his career. He earned C-USA honorable mention honors last season.

Justin Cooper - TE - Chester, Va./Thomas Dale

A core special teams player, Cooper leads the Monarchs with eight special teams tackles. He has played in all 11 games this season with two starts at tight end. Cooper, who earned a scholarship over the summer, started his career as a walk-on.

Jeremy Cox - RB - Hope Mills, N.C./South View/Fork Union

The second all-time leading rusher in ODU history, Cox has struggled with injuries this season, playing in seven games rushing 96 times for 425-yards and five touchdowns. Cox carried 20 times for 130-yards and two scores in ODU's upset of No. 13 Virginia Tech. He has 2,049 career rushing yards.

Justice Davila - S - Erial, N.J./Timber Creek

Davila ranks sixth in ODU history with 216 career tackles. He finished third on the team with a career-high 89 tackles as a sophomore. He notched his first career interception this season at East Carolina and is second in career pass breakups with 19.

A.J. Davison - OL - Rohnert, Calif./Rancho Cotate

A two-year starter at right guard, Davison has started all 10 games he played in after missing the season opener at Liberty with an injury. He has played in 21 career games, starting 18.

Jonathan Duhart - WR - Midlothian, Va./Manchester

Duhart ranks fourth in ODU history in career receptions with 176, and in receiving yards with 2,569. He leads ODU and Conference USA with 67 catches and is third in C-USA with 950 receiving yards, while hauling in nine touchdown receptions. He returned to ODU following a medical redshirt after breaking his foot in the second game last season.

Travis Fulgham - WR - Ashburn, Va./Broad Run

Fulgham has caught on fire the last eight games, catching 52 passes for 931-yards and seven touchdowns the last seven games. He had five catches for 64-yards the first three games combined. Fulgham leads C-USA with 995 receiving yards and broke his own school record with a touchdown catch in eight-straight games. For his career, he has 122 catches for 1,956 yards and 14 touchdowns. Fulgham started his career at ODU as a walk-on.

Jordan Glover - CB - Virginia Beach, Va./Princess Anne

A walk-on fifth year senior, Glover has appeared in three games in his career, recording one tackle. Glover has been the consummate team guy in his five years at Old Dominion.

Isaiah Harper - WR - Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield

The 2017 Conference USA Special Teams Player of the Year, Harper returned three kickoffs for touchdowns in 2017 and was 10th in FBS in kick return average. This season has become even more involved in the offense, catching a career-high 47 passes for 439-yards and a touchdown, while still operating as a dangerous return man.

Chad Hendricks - OL - Blackstone, Va./Nottoway

A former walk-on, Hendricks was a three-year starter at offensive tackle before knee injuries ended his career earlier this year. He played in six games, starting five at right tackle before a third knee injury forced him to retire from football. He played in 35 career games, starting 26.

Ryan Londree - DL - Charlottesville, Va./Albemarle

Londree has been a valuable piece to the defensive line as a versatile player able to play both tackle and end. He has a career-high 13 tackles this season and 25 for his career. He has two career starts.

Justin Noye - S - Rochester, N.Y./East Rochester

Noye set a career-high with 40 tackles this season and notched his first two career interceptions, including a pick six in the win over VMI. He has started nine games so far this season and 11 for his career.

Jacob Schwind - LS - Warrenton, Va./Kettle Run

The backup long snapper, Schwind appeared in two games in 2016 as the holder against NC State and UTSA.

Brandon Simmons - RB - Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes

A core special teams player, Simmons has battled injuries the last two years, playing in a combined nine games. For his career he has 24 carries for 84-yards and a touchdown.

Pat Toal - DT - Hazlet, N.J./Raritan

Toal has played in all 11 games this year, starting nine at defensive tackle. He has 33 tackles and four tackles for loss. He has 88 career tackles and 3.5 sacks.

Brandon Tyson - DT - Midlothian, Va./Clover Hill

Tyson has battled injuries in his senior season, starting with a hamstring injury in camp and is now battling back from a concussion. He has played in seven games this year and recorded two tackles. He has 21 career tackles in 27 games played, including six starts.

Tim Ward - DE - High Point, N.C./High Point Central

Ward has played in 47 games at defensive end, securing 14 sacks and 30.5 tackles for loss. In 10 games this season he has 41 tackles, 3.5 sacks and nine tackles for loss. Old Dominion was his only FBS offer out of high school.

Oshane Ximines - DE - Ahoskie, N.C./Hertford County

Ximines ranks fourth in the FBS with a single-season school record, 12 sacks and is ninth with 18.5 tackles for loss. He ranks fourth in FBS among all defensive linemen with 58 tackles. For his career, he has 33 sacks, second among active FBS players. He holds ODU career records in sacks, tackles for loss and forced fumbles. He owns the three highest single-season sacks totals in ODU history.

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

ODU Player Profiles

Blake LaRussa - QB - Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan

- Nine-straight games with a TD pass.
- Taken out after first series of third quarter in blowout win over VMI, 15-of-20 for 128-yards and 2 TDs.
- 21-for-43 for 301-yards, two TDs and INT in win over NT
- 26-of-35 for 333-yards, two touchdowns and three INT's against MTSU. Three INTs second most by QB in ODU history.
- 21-for-32 for 327-yards and TD at WKU.
- 39-of-51 for 390-yards with two touchdowns and two INT's.
- Was 21-of-36 for 250-yards with two touchdowns and an interception at East Carolina. First start of the year.
- Completed 30-of-49 passes for 495-yards and four touchdowns, running for one in win over Virginia Tech.

Kesean Strong - RB - Oxon Hill, Md./Potomac

- 62-yards on six carries and two touchdowns vs. VMI.
- 15-yards on eight carries in win over North Texas
- Second-straight 100-yard rushing game, 108-yards with a season long 59-yard rush against MTSU.
- Career-highs 27 carries for 125-yards at WKU
- Has battled hamstring injury for most of the season.
- Set career-highs with 21 carries for 99-yards and four total touchdowns at FAU.
- Third player to score four touchdowns in a game, joining Ray Lawry (twice) and Thomas DeMarco.

Jeremy Cox - RB - Hope Mills, N.C./South View/Fork Union

- Second leading rusher in ODU history with 2147 yards
- 98-yards and two scores in win over VMI.
- Returned against North Texas, 3 carries for 4 yards.
- Missed three-straight games: MU, WKU and MTSU
- Had 57-yards on 20 carries at ECU.
- Rushed for season-high 130-yards in win over Virginia Tech.

Jonathan Duhart - WR - Midlothian, Va./Manchester

- 39-straight games with a catch.
- Six catches for 80-yards and TD in win over NT. Kept ODU alive with 36-yard catch on 4th and 6 on game-winning drive.
- Six catches for 36-yards and a TD vs. MTSU.
- Five receptions for 74-yards at WKU.
- Five-straight 100-yard receiving games snapped against MU.
- Eight catches for 100-yards at FAU.
- Eight catches for 104-yards at East Carolina.
- Nine receptions for 142-yards and three TD's vs. VT
- Seven catches for 127-yards and touchdown at Charlotte.
- Seven grabs for 83-yards in season-opener at Liberty.

Travis Fulgham - WR - Ashburn, Va./Broad Run

- Eight-straight games with a TD catch is longest in FBS this season.
- Eight receptions for 155-yards in win over NT. School record seven-straight games with touchdown grab.
- 10 catches for 215-yards against MTSU. 215-yards is fourth most in school history.
- Seven catches for 102-yards and TD at WKU.
- Three catches for 54-yards and a score versus Marshall.
- Career-high 10 catches at FAU for 151-yards and a touchdown.
- Three catches for 32-yards and a score at ECU
- Career-best nine receptions for 188-yards and TD vs. VT

Isaiah Harper - WR - Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield

- 74-yard punt return touchdown against VMI. Longest punt return in school history.
- Four grabs for 66-yards in win over NT.
- Three catches for 81-yards at WKU.
- Second-straight game with eight catches, against Marshall.
- Tied career high with eight catches at FAU for 52-yards.
- Harper has three kickoff returns for touchdowns in his career.

Nick Clarke - C - Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee

- 42-straight starts is ninth longest among FBS offensive linemen. Alec Eberle of Florida State has the eighth longest streak at 43. Clarke and Eberle were HS teammates at Atlee.
- ODU was his only FBS scholarship offer out of high school.
- Like left tackle Isaac Weaver, has long hair.

Oshane Ximines - DE - Ahsokie, N.C./Hertford County

- Fourth in FBS with 12 sacks.
- 33 career sacks second most among active FBS players.
- 11 career forced fumbles tied for most among active FBS players.
- Had 1.5 sacks, career-best nine tackles in win over North Texas.
- Five tackles, 1.5 TFLs against Middle Tennessee.
- Two tackles, one tackle for loss at WKU.
- Seven tackles, sack and first career INT against Marshall.
- Blocked first career kick at ECU.

Lawrence Garner - LB - Columbus, N.J./Northern Burlington

- Returned against NT and had game-high 11 tackles, first career interception and forced fumble.
- Missed three-straight games due to injury.
- Second in C-USA with 69 tackles.
- Led team in tackles 5-of-6 games this season.
- Tied for team lead with nine tackles at FAU, including two tackles for loss.
- Four double-digit tackles games this season, first four of his career.
- Broke his leg in high school, used redshirt year to recuperate and last year to get fully healthy.

Sean Carter - S - Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge

- Passed Josh Darr to move into 4th in school history with 239 career tackles.
- Seven tackles, one tackle for loss and PBU vs. MTSU.
- 10 tackles at WKU.
- Team-high eight stops against Marshall.
- Fifth in school history with 220 tackles.
- Recorded sixth career interception at ECU.
- 75-yard interception return second longest in ODU history.
- Career-high 12 tackles in win over Virginia Tech.

Jordan Young - LB - Coatesville, Pa./Coatesville

- Seven tackles, tackle for loss and fumble recovery in win over North Texas.
- Playing with broken hand.
- Season-high 11 tackles in the win at WKU.
- Former high school quarterback, only played two quarters of defense in high school.
- New season-high with nine tackles and two pass breakups at FAU.
- Season-high eight tackles at East Carolina.

Geronda Hall - CB - Atlanta, Ga./KIPP Atlanta Collegiate

- Second INT of season vs. VMI.
- Tied career-best with seven tackles at FAU
- Started last three games at cornerback.
- Career-high seven tackles and two pass breakups at ECU.
- First career INT in win over Virginia Tech.

Justice Davila - S - Erial, N.J./Timber Creek

- Sixth in school history with 216 career tackles.
- Six tackles at FAU.
- Had season-best nine at ECU.

Justinn Richardson - S - Lauderhill, Fla./Chaminade/Madonna

- Team-best eight tackles against Middle Tennessee.
- First career start against Marshall in third game.

STARTING LINE-UPS

OFFENSE

| Date | Opponent | QB | RB | WR | WR (TE) | WR (TE) | WR (TE) | LT | LG | C | RG | RT |
|----------|---------------------|----------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Sept. 1 | at Liberty | Williams | Strong | Duhart | Anthony | Joyner | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Lawson | Hendricks |
| Sept. 8 | FIU | Williams | J. Cox | Duhart | Harper | Anthony | K. White | Weaver | Lawson | Clarke | Davison | Barnett |
| Sept. 15 | at Charlotte | Williams | J. Cox | Duhart | Fulgham | Anthony | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Hendricks |
| Sept. 22 | Virginia Tech | Williams | J. Cox | Duhart | Fulgham | Harper | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Hendricks |
| Sept. 29 | at East Carolina | LaRussa | J. Cox | Duhart | Harper | Anthony | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Hendricks |
| Oct. 6 | at Florida Atlantic | LaRussa | J. Cox | Duhart | Harper | Fulgham | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Hendricks |
| Oct. 13 | Marshall | LaRussa | Strong | Duhart | Fagan | Anthony | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Magwood |
| Oct. 20 | at WKU | LaRussa | Strong | Duhart | Harper | Fulgham | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Magwood |
| Oct. 27 | MTSU | LaRussa | Strong | Duhart | Fulgham | Anthony | K. White | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Magwood |
| Nov. 10 | North Texas | LaRussa | Strong | Duhart | Fulgham | Cooper | Fagan | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Davison | Magwood |
| Nov. 17 | VMI | LaRussa | J. Cox | Duhart | Fulgham | Harper | Strong | Weaver | Barnett | Clarke | Lawson | Magwood |

DEFENSE

| Date | Opponent | DE | DT | DT | STUD | MLB | OLB | N | CB | CB | FS | SS |
|----------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|
| Sept. 1 | at Liberty | Appouh | Toal | Fox | Ximines | Garner | Young | Carter | Blue | Headen | Miskel | Noye |
| Sept. 8 | FIU | Appouh | Toal | Fox | Ximines | Garner | Young | Carter | Brickhouse | Headen | Davila | Noye |
| Sept. 15 | at Charlotte | Appouh | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Garner | Young | Carter | Brickhouse | Headen | Davila | Noye |
| Sept. 22 | Virginia Tech | Ward | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Garner | Dickerson | Carter | Hall | Headen | Davila | Noye |
| Sept. 29 | at East Carolina | Ward | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Garner | Young | Carter | Hall | Headen | Davila | Noye |
| Oct. 6 | at Florida Atlantic | Ward | Tyson | Meiser | Ximines | Garner | Young | Carter | Hall | Headen | Davila | Noye |
| Oct. 13 | Marshall | Ward | Tyson | Meiser | Ximines | Young | Carter | Davila | Hall | Headen | Richardson | Noye |
| Oct. 20 | at WKU | Ward | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Young | Carter | Davila | Boykin | Headen | Richardson | Miskel |
| Oct. 27 | MTSU | Ward | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Young | Carter | Davila | Boykin | Headen | Richardson | Noye |
| Nov. 10 | North Texas | Appouh | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Young | Garner | Ajegwu | Boykin | Headen | Richardson | Carter |
| Nov. 17 | VMI | Appouh | Toal | Meiser | Ximines | Young | Garner | Carter | Boykin | Headen | Davila | Carter |

TAKEAWAYS & TURNOVERS

ODU TAKEAWAYS (13)

| Opponent | Takeaway | Qtr. | Yd.-Line | Result |
|---------------|--------------|------|----------|------------|
| Liberty | Dickerson FR | 2nd | L24 | Missed FG |
| FIU | Noye INT | 1st | F39 | Punt |
| Charlotte | Herslow FR | 1st | C16 | Touchdown |
| Virginia Tech | Hall INT | 2nd | O21 | Touchdown |
| East Carolina | Carter INT | 1st | E5 | Touchdown |
| East Carolina | Davila INT | 3rd | E39 | Touchdown |
| Marshall | Ximines INT | 1st | O35 | Punt |
| MTSU | Boykin INT | 4th | End Zone | Turnover |
| NT | Garner INT | 2nd | O48 | Field Goal |
| NT | Young FR | 4th | O32 | Field Goal |
| VMI | Noye INT | 1st | V40 | Touchdown |
| VMI | Taiwo FR | 1st | O49 | Touchdown |
| VMI | Appouh FR | 3rd | V33 | Touchdown |
| VMI | Hall INT | 3rd | V30 | Touchdown |

ODU TURNOVERS (17)

| Opponent | Takeaway | Qtr. | Yd.-Line | Result |
|------------------|-----------------|------|----------|-------------------|
| Liberty | Lewis FR | 4th | O22 | Touchdown |
| Liberty | Morris FR | 4th | L40 | End of Game |
| Charlotte | Gibbs INT | 3rd | C29 | Touchdown |
| Charlotte | Foggie INT | 4th | O26 | Turnover on Downs |
| East Carolina | Seargent INT | 3rd | End Zone | Punt |
| Florida Atlantic | Cooley INT | 2nd | F45 | Touchdown |
| Florida Atlantic | Lewis INT | 4th | F41 | Touchdown |
| Marshall | Hernandez FR | 1st | O18 | Interception |
| Marshall | Gant INT | 1st | M12 | Touchdown |
| WKU | Brown FR | 2nd | W29 | Touchdown |
| WKU | Holt FR | 4th | O28 | Punt |
| MTSU | Hudson FR | 2nd | M13 | Punt |
| MTSU | Blankenship INT | 2nd | End Zone | Touchdown |
| MTSU | Hudson INT | 3rd | M46 | Touchdown |
| MTSU | Gladney FR | 4th | M3 | Turnover on Downs |
| MTSU | Bush INT | 4th | End Zone | Touchdown |
| NT | Hall INT | 1st | N44 | Touchdown |

DEPTH CHART - Rice

OFFENSE

| | | | | | |
|----|----|---------------------|-------|------|-----|
| QB | 11 | Blake LaRussa | Jr-r. | 5-11 | 185 |
| | 5 | Steven Williams Jr. | So. | 6-4 | 210 |
| | 4 | Drayton Arnold | So-r. | 5-11 | 206 |
| | 22 | Jonah Fitzgerald | Fr. | 6-4 | 182 |
| RB | 1 | Kesean Strong | Jr-r. | 5-9 | 188 |
| | 35 | Jeremy Cox | Sr. | 6-0 | 235 |
| | 44 | Matt Geiger | Fr-r. | 5-10 | 180 |
| | 16 | Brandon Sinclair | So-r. | 5-10 | 195 |
| | 3 | Gemonta Jackson | Jr-r. | 5-10 | 190 |
| | 25 | Will Knight | Fr. | 5-10 | 210 |
| H | 15 | Isaiah Harper | Sr-r. | 5-9 | 170 |
| | 10 | Darrell Brown | Jr. | 5-9 | 174 |
| | 83 | Jake Herslow | So-r. | 6-0 | 165 |
| | 18 | Blake Watson | Fr. | 5-9 | 170 |
| X | 9 | Jonathan Duhart | Sr-r. | 6-3 | 210 |
| | 2 | Hasaan Patterson | Jr-r. | 6-2 | 200 |
| | 88 | Nigel Fitzgerald | Fr. | 6-5 | 210 |
| | 8 | Noah Ellison | So-r. | 6-2 | 200 |
| Z | 80 | Robert Mayo | Fr. | 6-4 | 210 |
| | 7 | Travis Fulgham | Sr-r. | 6-3 | 215 |
| | 17 | Scott McCluney | So-r. | 6-1 | 170 |
| | 19 | Cornell Hendrick | Fr. | 6-1 | 160 |
| TE | 86 | Darius Savedge | Fr. | 6-3 | 185 |
| | 13 | Aaron Moore | Fr. | 6-2 | 160 |
| | 84 | Donta Anthony | Fr. | 6-6 | 220 |
| | 41 | James Fagan | Fr-r. | 6-6 | 295 |
| LT | 89 | Marcus Joyner | So-r. | 6-2 | 254 |
| | 26 | Justin Cooper | Sr-r. | 5-11 | 211 |
| | 85 | Nijee Cox | Jr-r. | 6-3 | 242 |
| | 82 | AC White | Fr. | 6-3 | 210 |
| LG | 71 | Isaac Weaver | So-r. | 6-6 | 290 |
| | 76 | Jack Miller III | Fr-r. | 6-7 | 270 |
| C | 74 | Tony Barnett | Jr-r. | 6-4 | 312 |
| | 61 | Andrew Lawson | So-r. | 6-3 | 313 |
| | 79 | Leroy Thomas | Fr. | 6-3 | 290 |
| RG | 63 | Nick Clarke | Sr-r. | 6-4 | 315 |
| | 75 | Diego Cervantes | So. | 6-2 | 272 |
| | 61 | Andrew Lawson | So-r. | 6-3 | 313 |
| | 66 | Jace Mallory | So-r. | 6-4 | 313 |
| | 70 | Jack Hassard | Fr. | 6-5 | 260 |
| | 62 | Nathan Thacker | Fr. | 6-2 | 275 |
| RT | 68 | A.J. Davison | Sr-r. | 6-6 | 308 |
| | 65 | Cameron Muller | Fr-r. | 6-5 | 335 |
| | 77 | Kyle Young | Fr. | 6-5 | 260 |
| RT | 59 | Eric Magwood | Jr-r. | 6-4 | 304 |
| | 64 | Nick Saldiveri | Fr. | 6-6 | 300 |

Injured: Chad Hendricks, Brandon Simmons, Isaiah Spencer, Keion White

DEFENSE

| | | | | | |
|--------|----|------------------------|-------|------|-----|
| End | 4 | Daniel Appouh | Sr-r. | 6-4 | 260 |
| | 99 | James Valle III | Fr-r. | 6-4 | 235 |
| | 12 | Ryan Londree | Sr-r. | 6-3 | 255 |
| Nose | 17 | Pat Toal | Sr-r. | 6-4 | 300 |
| | 57 | Mufu Taiwo | Jr-r. | 6-5 | 306 |
| | 8 | Brandon Tyson | Sr-r. | 6-1 | 340 |
| Tackle | 69 | Ty-Kee McCullers | So-r. | 6-2 | 275 |
| | 54 | Jeremy Meiser | So. | 6-3 | 270 |
| | 52 | Juwan Ross | So-r. | 6-2 | 275 |
| STUD | 55 | Cameron Washington | Fr-r. | 6-4 | 280 |
| | 56 | Sokoya McDuffie | Fr. | 6-5 | 275 |
| | 7 | Oshane Ximines | Sr-r. | 6-4 | 255 |
| MLB | 97 | Marcus Haynes | Fr-r. | 6-4 | 215 |
| | 42 | Derek Wilder | Jr-r. | 6-1 | 250 |
| | 94 | O'Shea Jackson | Fr. | 6-5 | 245 |
| OLB | 34 | Lawrence Garner | So-r. | 6-2 | 230 |
| | 45 | Demetrius Stitmon | So-r. | 6-0 | 220 |
| | 48 | Estefano Feliciano Jr. | Fr-r. | 6-1 | 235 |
| CB | 47 | Anthony Resek | So-r. | 6-0 | 204 |
| | 3 | Jordan Young | So-r. | 6-3 | 236 |
| | 13 | Terez Dickerson | Jr. | 6-4 | 227 |
| CB | 37 | Marvin Branch | Sr-r. | 6-2 | 241 |
| | 43 | Zach Lackman | So-r. | 6-2 | 235 |
| | 50 | Jonathan Hall | Fr. | 6-2 | 240 |
| CB | 1 | Lance Boykin | Fr. | 6-3 | 180 |
| | 23 | Geronda Hall Jr. | Fr-r. | 5-10 | 170 |
| | 18 | Jordan Glover | Sr-r. | 5-11 | 183 |
| CB | 24 | Joe Joe Headen | So-r. | 5-10 | 183 |
| | 5 | Jamez Brickhouse | Jr-r. | 5-10 | 180 |
| | 21 | Tracy White Jr. | Fr-r. | 6-2 | 195 |
| FS | 28 | Justice Davila | Sr-r. | 6-0 | 205 |
| | 14 | Justinn Richardson | Fr. | 6-1 | 180 |
| | 10 | Damion Charity | Fr. | 6-1 | 170 |
| SS | 35 | Aaron Maisus | Fr. | 6-1 | 173 |
| | 22 | Justin Noye | Sr-r. | 6-1 | 220 |
| | 25 | Prince Ajegwu | So-r. | 6-3 | 223 |
| N | 9 | Kenny Gardner III | Fr. | 6-2 | 180 |
| | 30 | Conor Kringel | Fr-r. | 6-1 | 210 |
| | 15 | Gabe Satterwhite | Fr. | 6-3 | 190 |
| N | 31 | Sean Carter | Sr-r. | 6-1 | 225 |
| | 38 | Parrish Gordon | So-r. | 6-0 | 213 |
| | 6 | Kane Miskel | Jr-r. | 6-2 | 183 |
| N | 14 | J.C. Williamson | Jr-r. | 5-9 | 200 |

Injured: Elijah Blue, Miles Fox, Akim Bundu-Fitz, Tim Ward, Sam White, Brent Priester, Jelani Carter, Christian Herbin

Specialists

| | | | | | |
|----|----|-------------------|-------|------|-----|
| PK | 98 | Nick Rice | So. | 6-1 | 200 |
| | 20 | Brad Davis | Jr-r. | 6-6 | 200 |
| | 40 | Alex Burton | Fr. | 6-0 | 170 |
| P | 96 | Bailey Cate | Jr. | 6-4 | 200 |
| | 39 | Kyle Nalley | Fr. | 6-0 | 175 |
| | 40 | Alex Burton | Fr. | 6-0 | 170 |
| H | 96 | Bailey Cate | Jr. | 6-4 | 200 |
| | 49 | Jacob Schwind | Sr. | 6-0 | 235 |
| LS | 91 | Broughton Hatcher | Fr. | 6-5 | 250 |
| | 49 | Jacob Schwind | Sr. | 6-0 | 235 |
| | 46 | Blake Ashley | Fr. | 6-0 | 205 |
| KR | 15 | Isaiah Harper | Sr-r. | 5-9 | 170 |
| | 18 | Blake Watson | Fr. | 5-9 | 170 |
| PR | 10 | Darrell Brown | Jr-r. | 5-10 | 174 |
| | 15 | Isaiah Harper | Sr-r. | 5-9 | 170 |

Game 12 • ODU at Rice

On the Air

ODU is 40-35 all-time in 75 games on TV.

TV Games in ODU History

| Date | Opponent | Station | Win | Loss |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------|------|
| 9/5/09 | Chowan | Cox/Comcast | Win | |
| 9/18/10 | W&M | Comcast | | Loss |
| 10/23/10 | Georgia State | Cox/Comcast | Win | |
| 11/13/10 | VMI | Cox/Comcast | Win | |
| 9/17/11 | Hampton | Cox 11/CSN | Win | |
| 9/24/11 | at Delaware | TCN/CSN | Loss | |
| 10/1/11 | UMass | Cox 11/Cox | Win | |
| 10/29/11 | James Madison | CSN | Win | |
| 11/12/11 | at W&M | Cox 11 | Win | |
| 11/26/11 | Norfolk State | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 12/3/11 | at Ga. Southern | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 9/22/12 | New Hampshire | Comcast | Win | |
| 10/27/12 | Delaware | NBC Sports | Win | |
| 11/10/12 | W&M | Comcast | Win | |
| 11/17/12 | at JMU | NBC Sports | Win | |
| 12/1/12 | Coastal Carolina | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 12/8/12 | Ga. Southern | ESPN | Loss | |
| 8/31/13 | at East Carolina | Fox College Sports | Loss | |
| 9/7/13 | at Maryland | ESPN News | Loss | |
| 9/21/13 | The Citadel | Cox 114 | Win | |
| 10/5/13 | Liberty | Cox 114 | Win | |
| 10/19/13 | at Pittsburgh | ACC RSN | Loss | |
| 11/23/13 | at North Carolina | ACC RSN | Loss | |
| 8/30/14 | Hampton | ASN | Win | |
| 9/6/14 | at NC State | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 9/13/14 | EMU | Cox | Win | |
| 9/20/14 | at Rice | Fox Sports Net | Win | |
| 9/26/14 | Middle Tennessee | Fox Sports 1 | Loss | |
| 10/4/14 | Marshall | Fox Sports Net | Loss | |
| 10/11/14 | at UTEP | ASN | Loss | |
| 11/1/14 | at Vanderbilt | ESPNU | Loss | |
| 11/8/14 | FIU | ASN | Win | |
| 11/22/14 | Louisiana Tech | Fox College Sports | Win | |
| 11/29/14 | Florida Atlantic | ASN | Win | |
| 9/5/15 | at EMU | ASN | Win | |
| 9/12/15 | Norfolk State | ASN | Win | |
| 9/19/15 | NC State | ASN | Loss | |
| 9/26/15 | Appalachian St. | ASN | Loss | |
| 10/3/15 | at Marshall | ASN | Loss | |
| 10/17/15 | Charlotte | ASN | Win | |
| 10/31/15 | WKU | Fox Sports Net | Loss | |
| 11/7/15 | at UTSA | ASN | Win | |
| 11/14/15 | UTEP | Fox Sports Net | Win | |
| 11/21/15 | Southern Miss | ASN | Loss | |
| 11/28/15 | Florida Atlantic | ASN | Loss | |
| 9/10/16 | at App State | ASN | Loss | |
| 9/17/16 | at NC State | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 10/22/16 | at WKU | ASN | Loss | |
| 11/5/16 | Marshall | ASN | Win | |
| 11/12/16 | Southern Miss | ASN | Win | |
| 11/19/16 | Florida Atlantic | Campus Insiders | Win | |
| 11/26/16 | FIU | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 12/23/16 | E. Michigan | ESPN | Win | |
| 9/2/17 | Albany | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 9/9/17 | UMass | Eleven Sports | Win | |
| 9/16/17 | North Carolina | STADIUM | Loss | |
| 9/23/17 | Virginia Tech | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 10/7/17 | FAU | STADIUM | Loss | |
| 10/14/17 | at Marshall | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 10/20/17 | WKU | CBS Sports Network | Loss | |
| 10/28/17 | at North Texas | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 11/4/17 | Charlotte | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 11/18/17 | Rice | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 11/25/17 | at Middle Tenn. | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 9/1/18 | at Liberty | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 9/8/18 | FIU | beIN | Loss | |
| 9/15/18 | at Charlotte | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 9/22/18 | Virginia Tech | CBS Sports Network | Win | |
| 9/29/18 | at East Carolina | ESPN3 | Loss | |
| 10/6/18 | at Florida Atlantic | STADIUM | Loss | |
| 10/13/18 | Marshall | STADIUM | Loss | |
| 10/20/18 | at WKU | ESPN+ | Win | |
| 10/27/18 | MTSU | ESPN+ | Loss | |
| 11/10/18 | North Texas | ESPN3 | Win | |
| 11/17/18 | VMI | ESPN+ | Win | |



VS.



TEAM:

| | | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 32.5 | ..... | <u>Scoring</u> | 18.2 |
| 36.7 | ..... | <u>Scoring Defense</u> | 37.9 |
| 135.6 | ..... | <u>Rushing</u> | 132.7 |
| 211.1 | ..... | <u>Rushing Defense</u> | 173.4 |
| 3.7 | ..... | <u>Avg./Rush</u> | 2.6 |
| 24 | ..... | <u>Rush TDs</u> | 11 |
| 260-426-10 | ..... | <u>Comp. - Att. - Int.</u> | 191-354-16 |
| 295.6 | ..... | <u>Passing</u> | 181.3 |
| 269.5 | ..... | <u>Passing Defense</u> | 277.4 |
| 20 | ..... | <u>Pass TDs</u> | 13 |
| 431.3 | ..... | <u>Total Offense</u> | 314.0 |
| 480.5 | ..... | <u>Total Defense</u> | 450.8 |
| 4744-825 | ..... | <u>Tot. Off/Plays</u> | 3768-799 |
| 19.8 | ..... | <u>Kickoff Return Avg</u> | 25.1 |
| 9-200 | ..... | <u>Interceptions</u> | 6-86 |
| 29:23 | ..... | <u>Time of Possession</u> | 32:50 |
| 59-159 (37%) | ..... | <u>3rd-Down Conv.</u> | 54-182 (30%) |
| 17-28 (61%) | ..... | <u>4th-Down Conv.</u> | 16-27 (59%) |
| 21-138 | ..... | <u>Sacks By-Yards</u> | 14-102 |
| 12-16 (75%) | ..... | <u>Field Goals - Att.</u> | 15-23 (65%) |
| 39-40 (98%) | ..... | <u>PATs - Attempts</u> | 20-20 (100%) |

INDIVIDUAL

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Blake LaRussa - 2703 | ..... | <u>Passing Yards</u> ... | Shawn Stankavage - 1328 |
| Blake LaRussa - 18 | ..... | <u>Passing TDs</u> | Shawn Stankavage - 10 |
| Kesean Strong - 499 | ..... | <u>Rushing Yards</u> | Austin Walter - 557 |
| Kesean Strong - 9 | ..... | <u>Rushing TDs</u> | Austin Walter - 4 |
| Jonathan Duhart - 67 | ..... | <u>Receptions</u> | Austin Trammell - 61 |
| Travis Fulgham - 995 | ..... | <u>Receiving Yards</u> | Austin Trammell - 627 |
| Jonathan Duhart - 9 | ..... | <u>Receiving TDs</u> | Aaron Cephus - 5 |
| Lawrence Garner - 86 | ..... | <u>Tackles</u> | George Nyakwol - 63 |
| Oshane Ximines - 12.0 | ..... | <u>Sacks</u> | Anthony Ekpe - 6.0 |
| Oshane Ximines - 18.5 | ..... | <u>Tackles For Loss</u> | Anthony Ekpe - 6.5 |
| Hall/Noye - 2 | ..... | <u>Interceptions</u> | Prudy Calderon - 4 |
| Isaiah Harper - 18.3 | ..... | <u>Punt Return Avg.</u> | Austin Trammell - 3.6 |
| Isaiah Harper - 21.8 | ..... | <u>Kick Return Avg.</u> | Austin Walter - 27.3 |

2018 ODU Football Numerical Roster

| No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Cl. | Exp. | Hometown/High School/Transfer |
|-----|------------------------|------|------|-----|--------|------|---|
| 1 | Kesean Strong | RB | 5-10 | 195 | Jr-r. | 2L | Oxon Hill, Md./Potomac |
| 1 | Lance Boykin | CB | 6-3 | 180 | Fr. | HS | High Point, N.C./High Point Christian |
| 2 | Hasaan Patterson | WR | 6-2 | 200 | Jr-r. | 1L | Atlanta, Ga./Westlake |
| 2 | Tim Ward | DE | 6-6 | 255 | Sr. | 3L | High Point, N.C./High Point Central |
| 3 | Gemonta Jackson | RB | 5-10 | 190 | Jr-r. | 2L | Petersburg, Va./Petersburg |
| 3 | Jordan Young | LB | 6-3 | 236 | So-r. | 1L | Coatesville, Pa./Coatesville |
| 4 | Drayton Arnold | QB | 5-11 | 206 | So.-r. | RS | Myrtle Beach, S.C./Myrtle Beach |
| 4 | Daniel Appouh | DE | 6-4 | 260 | Sr-r. | 3L | Germantown, Md./Seneca Valley |
| 5 | Steven Williams Jr. | QB | 6-4 | 210 | So. | 1L | Washington, D.C./Woodrow Wilson |
| 5 | Jamez Brickhouse | CB | 5-10 | 180 | Jr-r. | 2L | Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside |
| 6 | Kane Miskel | S | 6-2 | 183 | Jr-r. | 1L | Suffolk, Va./King's Fork |
| 6 | Keion White | TE | 6-4 | 235 | Fr-r. | RS | Garner, N.C./Garner |
| 7 | Travis Fulgham | WR | 6-3 | 215 | Sr-r. | 2L | Ashburn, Va./Broad Run |
| 7 | Oshane Ximines | DE | 6-4 | 255 | Sr-r. | 3L | Ahoskie, N.C./Hertford County |
| 8 | Noah Ellison | WR | 6-2 | 200 | So-r. | SQ | Sicklerville, N.J./Timber Creek |
| 8 | Brandon Tyson | DT | 6-1 | 340 | Sr-r. | 2L | Midlothian, Va./Clover Hill |
| 9 | Jonathan Duhart | WR | 6-3 | 210 | Sr-r. | 3L | Midlothian, Va./Manchester |
| 9 | Kenny Gardner III | CB | 6-2 | 180 | Fr. | HS | Silver Spring, Md./Blake |
| 10 | Darrell Brown | WR | 5-9 | 174 | Jr-r. | 2L | Hampton, Va./Bethel |
| 10 | Damion Charity | S | 6-1 | 170 | Fr. | HS | Hampton, Va./Phoebus |
| 11 | Blake LaRussa | QB | 5-10 | 185 | Jr-r. | 2L | Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan |
| 11 | Miles Fox | DT | 6-1 | 292 | Sr. | 3L | Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill |
| 12 | Ryan Londree | DT | 6-3 | 255 | Sr-r. | 2L | Charlottesville, Va./Albemarle |
| 12 | Lala Davis | RB | 5-10 | 210 | Fr. | HS | Lynchburg, Va./Heritage |
| 13 | Terez Dickerson | LB | 6-4 | 227 | Jr-r. | 2L | Vinton, Va./William Byrd |
| 13 | Aaron Moore | WR | 6-2 | 160 | Fr. | HS | Dumfries, Va./Potomac |
| 14 | Justinn Richardson | S | 6-0 | 183 | Fr. | HS | Lauderhill, Fla./Chaminade-Madonna |
| 14 | Isaiah Spencer | QB | 6-5 | 205 | Fr. | HS | Gloucester, Va./Gloucester |
| 15 | Isaiah Harper | WR | 5-9 | 170 | Sr-r. | 3L | Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield |
| 15 | Gabe Satterwhite | S | 6-3 | 190 | Fr. | HS | Powhatan, Va./Powhatan |
| 16 | J.C. Williamson | CB | 5-9 | 200 | Jr-r. | SQ | Portsmouth, Va./Norcom |
| 16 | Brandon Sinclair | RB | 5-10 | 205 | So-r. | 1L | Myrtle Beach, S.C./Myrtle Beach |
| 17 | Scott McCluney | WR | 6-1 | 170 | So-r. | SQ | Gaffney, S.C./Gaffney |
| 17 | Pat Toal | DT | 6-4 | 300 | Sr-r. | 3L | Hazlet, N.J./Raritan |
| 18 | Jordan Glover | CB | 5-11 | 183 | Sr-r. | SQ | Virginia Beach, Va./Princess Anne |
| 18 | Blake Watson | WR | 5-9 | 170 | Fr. | HS | Queens, N.Y./Green Hope (NC) |
| 19 | Akim Bundu-Fitz | CB | 6-1 | 190 | Jr-r. | SQ | Springfield, Va./Robert E. Lee |
| 19 | Cornell Hendrick | WR | 6-1 | 160 | Fr. | HS | Manson, N.C./Warren County |
| 20 | Brad Davis | K | 6-6 | 200 | Jr-r. | 2L | Chesapeake, Va./Oscar Smith |
| 20 | Malachi Houchins | CB | 6-1 | 175 | Fr. | HS | Norfolk, Va./Lake Taylor |
| 21 | Tracy White Jr. | CB | 6-2 | 195 | Fr-r. | RS | Hinesville, Ga./Liberty County |
| 22 | Justin Noye | S | 6-1 | 220 | Sr-r. | 2L | Rochester, N.Y./East Rochester |
| 22 | Jonah Fitzgerald | QB | 6-4 | 182 | Fr. | HS | Roanoke, Va./Hidden Valley |
| 23 | Brandon Simmons | RB | 5-9 | 188 | Sr-r. | 2L | Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes |
| 23 | Geronda Hall Jr. | CB | 5-10 | 170 | Fr-r. | RS | Atlanta, Ga./KIPP Atlanta Collegiate |
| 24 | Joe Joe Headen | CB | 5-10 | 183 | So-r. | 1L | Harrisburg, Pa./Bishop McDevitt |
| 25 | Prince Ajegwu | S | 6-3 | 223 | So-r. | SQ | Baltimore, Md./Eastern Tech |
| 25 | Will Knight | RB | 5-10 | 210 | Fr. | HS | Philadelphia, Pa./Smyrna (Del.) |
| 26 | Justin Cooper | TE | 5-11 | 211 | Sr-r. | 2L | Chester, Va./Thomas Dale |
| 26 | Rashon Bray | CB | 6-1 | 190 | Fr. | HS | Havre de Grace, Md./Havre de Grace |
| 27 | Jelani Carter | CB | 6-1 | 211 | Jr. | SQ | Roanoke, Va./Northside |
| 28 | Justice Davila | S | 6-0 | 205 | Sr-r. | 3L | erial, N.J./Timber Creek |
| 29 | Elijah Blue | CB | 6-0 | 195 | So-r. | 1L | Norfolk, Va./Norview |
| 30 | Conor Kringel | S | 6-1 | 210 | Fr-r. | RS | Annapolis, Md./St. Mary's |
| 31 | Sean Carter | S | 6-1 | 223 | Sr-r. | 3L | Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge |
| 33 | Austin Wood | S | 6-3 | 195 | Fr-r. | RS | Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield |
| 34 | Lawrence Garner | LB | 6-2 | 230 | So-r. | 1L | Columbus, N.J./Northern Burlington |
| 35 | Jeremy Cox | RB | 6-0 | 235 | Sr. | 3L | Hope Mills, N.C./South View/Fork Union |
| 35 | Aaron Maisus | S | 6-1 | 173 | Fr. | HS | Leesburg, Va./Heritage |
| 36 | Brent Priester Jr. | LB | 6-2 | 207 | So-r. | SQ | Brooklyn, N.Y./Christ the King |
| 37 | Marvin Branch Jr. | LB | 6-2 | 241 | Sr-r. | 3L | Suffolk, Va./Nansemond River |
| 38 | Parrish Gordon | S | 6-0 | 213 | So-r. | SQ | Richmond, Va./Benedictine |
| 39 | Kyle Nalley | P | 6-0 | 175 | Fr. | HS | Louisville, Ky./St. Xavier |
| 40 | Alex Burton | K/P | 6-0 | 170 | Fr. | HS | Richmond, Va./Hermitage |
| 41 | James Fagan | TE | 6-6 | 295 | Fr-r. | RS | Richmond, Va./Franklin Military Academy |
| 42 | Derek Wilder | LB | 6-1 | 257 | Jr-r. | SQ | Norfolk, Va./Maury |
| 43 | Zach Lackman | LB | 6-2 | 235 | So-r. | 1L | North Fort Myers, Fla./Dunbar |
| 44 | Matt Geiger | RB | 5-10 | 180 | Fr-r. | RS | Dillsburg, Pa./Bishop McDevitt |
| 45 | Demetrius Stitmon | LB | 6-0 | 220 | So-r. | 1L | Suffolk, Va./Nansemond River |
| 46 | Blake Ashley | LS | 6-0 | 205 | Fr. | HS | Yorktown, Va./York |
| 47 | Anthony Resek | LB | 6-0 | 204 | So-r. | SQ | Virginia Beach, Va./Kempsville |
| 48 | Estefano Feliciano Jr. | LB | 6-1 | 235 | Fr-r. | RS | Tampa, Fla./Gaither |
| 49 | Jacob Schwind | LS | 6-0 | 235 | Sr. | SQ | Warrenton, Va./Kettle Run |
| 50 | Jonathan Hall | LB | 6-2 | 240 | Fr. | HS | Courtland, Va./Southampton |
| 52 | Juwan Ross | DT | 6-2 | 275 | So-r. | 1L | Daytona Beach, Fla./Father Lopez Catholic |
| 54 | Jeremy Meiser | DT | 6-3 | 270 | So. | 1L | Cincinnati, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller |
| 55 | Cameron Washington | DT | 6-4 | 280 | Fr-r. | RS | Virginia Beach, Va./Tallwood |

2018 ODU Football Numerical Roster (Cont.)

| No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Cl. | Exp. | Hometown/High School/Transfer |
|-----|-------------------|------|-----|-----|-------|------|---|
| 56 | Sokoya McDuffie | DT | 6-5 | 275 | Fr. | HS | Florence, S.C./South Florence |
| 57 | Mufu Taiwo | DL | 6-5 | 306 | Jr-r. | 1L | Waldorf, Md./McDonough |
| 59 | Eric Magwood | OL | 6-4 | 304 | Jr-r. | 1L | Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown/West Virginia St. |
| 61 | Andrew Lawson | OL | 6-3 | 313 | So-r. | 1L | Spring Grove, Pa./Spring Grove |
| 62 | Nathan Thacker | OL | 6-2 | 280 | Fr-r. | RS | Troutville, Va./Lord Botetourt/Wake Forest |
| 63 | Nick Clarke | C | 6-4 | 315 | Sr-r. | 3L | Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee |
| 64 | Nick Saldiveri | OL | 6-6 | 300 | Fr. | HS | Waxhaw, N.C./Parkwood |
| 65 | Cameron Muller | OL | 6-4 | 335 | Fr-r. | RS | Columbia, S.C./Ridge View |
| 66 | Jace Mallory | OL | 6-4 | 313 | So-r. | SQ | Richmond, Va./Benedictine |
| 67 | Elijah Rivers | OL | 6-5 | 285 | Fr-r. | RS | Chesterfield, Va./Matoaca/Fork Union |
| 68 | A.J. Davison | OG | 6-6 | 308 | Sr-r. | 1L | Rohnert, Calif./Rancho Cotate |
| 69 | Ty-Kee McCullers | DL | 6-2 | 275 | So-r. | SQ | Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside |
| 70 | Jack Hassard | OL | 6-5 | 260 | Fr. | HS | Greensboro, N.C./Grimsley |
| 71 | Isaac Weaver | OL | 6-6 | 290 | So-r. | 1L | Marietta, Ga./Lassiter |
| 73 | Chad Hendricks | OT | 6-6 | 316 | Sr-r. | 3L | Blackstone, Va./Nottoway |
| 74 | Tony Barnett | OL | 6-4 | 312 | Jr-r. | 2L | Roseland, Va./Nelson County/Fork Union |
| 75 | Diego Cervantes | OL | 6-2 | 272 | So. | JC | Sacramento, Calif./Elk Grove/American River |
| 76 | Jack Miller III | OL | 6-7 | 270 | Fr-r. | RS | Richmond, Va./Douglas S. Freeman |
| 77 | Kyle Young | OL | 6-5 | 260 | Fr. | HS | Cheshire, Conn./Cheshire Academy |
| 79 | Leroy Thomas | OL | 6-3 | 290 | Fr. | HS | Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge |
| 80 | Robert Mayo | WR | 6-4 | 210 | Fr. | HS | South Riding, Va./Freedom |
| 82 | AC White | TE | 6-3 | 210 | Fr. | HS | Harrisonburg, Va./Harrisonburg |
| 83 | Jake Herslow | WR | 6-0 | 165 | So-r. | 1L | Virginia Beach, Va./Cox |
| 84 | Donta Anthony Jr. | TE | 6-6 | 220 | TE | HS | Temple Hills, Md./Potomac |
| 85 | Nijee Cox | TE | 6-3 | 242 | Jr-r. | 2L | Virginia Beach, Va./Salem |
| 86 | Darius Savedge | WR | 6-3 | 185 | Fr. | HS | Smithfield, Va./Smithfield |
| 88 | Nigel Fitzgerald | WR | 6-5 | 210 | Fr. | HS | Greensboro, N.C./Dudley |
| 89 | Marcus Joyner | TE | 6-2 | 254 | So-r. | 1L | Camden, N.C./Camden County |
| 91 | B.R. Hatcher | LS | 6-5 | 250 | Fr. | HS | Jefferson, S.C./Central |
| 94 | O'Shea Jackson | DE | 6-5 | 245 | Fr. | HS | Philadelphia, Pa./Imhotep Institute |
| 95 | Sam White Jr. | DE | 6-3 | 250 | So-r. | SQ | Orlando, Fla./Boone |
| 96 | Bailey Cate | P | 6-4 | 200 | Jr. | 2L | Orange Park, Fla./Orange Park |
| 97 | Marcus Haynes | DE | 6-4 | 215 | Fr-r. | RS | Bowie, Md./Bowie/Fork Union |
| 98 | Nick Rice | K | 6-1 | 200 | So. | 1L | St. Petersburg, Fla./Plant |
| 99 | James Valle III | DE | 6-4 | 235 | Fr-r. | RS | Burtonsville, Md./Paint Branch |

Head Coach: Bobby Wilder

Associate Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator: Brian Scott

Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers: Rich Nagy

Assistant Defensive Coordinator/Recruiting Coordinator/Safeties: Kermit Buggs

Wide Receivers: John Allen

Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Line: Jeff Comissiong

Offensive Line: Chris Malone

Cornerbacks: Sam Perryman

Pass Game Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Ron Whitcomb

Special Teams Coordinator/Running Backs: Charles Bankins

Assistant Special Teams Coach: Frank Wilson

GA/Offensive Line: Eric Acciani

GA/Wide Receivers: Daniel Lewis

GA/Safeties: Tanner Cotman

GA/Defensive Line: Mike Moon

Director of Operations: Tim Kovacs

Assistant Dir. of Recruiting: Spencer Grubbs

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Daniel Appouh - Ah-Poo

Prince Ajegwu - Ah-Jeg-oo

Nijee Cox - Ny-gee

Justice Davila - Dah-Veel-ah

Joe Joe Headen - He-den

Gemonta Jackson - Ja-mahn-tay

Geronda Hall Jr. - Ger-ahn-duh

Jeremy Meiser - My-zer

Anthony Resek - Res-ick

Mufu Taiwo - Moo-foo Ty-wo

James Valle - Valley

Oshane Ximines - Oh-Shane Zim-ah-Nes

Diego Cervantes - Ser-vahn-tes

2018 Old Dominion Opponents

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">Liberty (4-5 Ind.)</p> <p>9/1 Old Dominion W, 52-10 9/8 Army West Point L, 38-14 9/15 Norfolk State Postponed 9/22 North Texas L, 47-7 9/29 at New Mexico W, 52-43 10/6 at New Mexico State L, 49-41 10/13 Troy W, 22-16 10/20 Idaho State W, 48-41 11/3 UMass ...L, 62-59 3 OT 11/17 at Auburn L, 53-0 11/24 New Mexico State 2 p.m.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">FIU 8-3, 6-1 (C-USA)</p> <p>9/1 Indiana L, 38-28 9/8 at Old Dominion W, 28-20 9/15 UMass W, 63-24 9/22 at No. 21 Miami (Fla.) L, 31-17 9/29 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W, 55-9 10/13 Middle Tennessee W, 24-21 10/20 Rice W, 36-17 10/27 at WKU W, 38-17 11/3 Florida Atlantic L, 49-14 11/10 at UTSA W, 45-7 11/17 at Charlotte W, 42-35 11/24 Marshall Noon</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">Charlotte 4-7, 3-4 (C-USA)</p> <p>9/1 Fordham W, 34-10 9/8 Appalachian State L, 45-9 9/13 Old Dominion W, 28-25 9/22 at UMass L, 49-31 9/29 at UAB L, 28-7 10/13 WKU W, 40-14 10/20 at Middle Tennessee L, 21-13 10/27 Southern Miss W, 20-17 11/3 at Tennessee L, 14-3 11/10 at Marshall L, 30-13 11/17 FIU L, 42-35 11/24 at Florida Atlantic 6 p.m.</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;">Virginia Tech 4-6, 3-4 (ACC)</p> <p>9/3 at Florida State W, 24-3 9/8 William and Mary W, 62-17 9/15 East Carolina Cancelled 9/22 at Old Dominion L, 49-35 9/29 at Duke W, 31-14 10/6 Notre Dame L, 45-23 10/13 at North Carolina W, 22-19 10/25 Georgia Tech L, 49-28 11/3 Boston College L, 31-21 11/10 at Pittsburgh L, 52-22 11/17 Miami (Fla.) L, 38-14 11/23 Virginia 3:30 p.m.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">East Carolina 3-7, 1-6 (AAC)</p> <p>9/2 North Carolina A&T L, 28-23 9/8 North Carolina W, 41-19 9/15 at Virginia Tech Cancelled 9/22 at South Florida L, 20-13 9/29 Old Dominion W, 37-35 10/6 at Temple L, 49-6 10/13 Houston L, 42-20 10/20 UCF L, 37-10 11/3 Memphis L, 59-41 11/10 at Tulane L, 24-18 11/17 UConn W, 55-21 11/23 at Cincinnati TBA 12/1 at NC State Noon</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">Florida Atlantic 5-6, 3-4 (C-USA)</p> <p>9/1 at No. 7 Oklahoma L, 63-14 9/8 Air Force W, 33-27 9/15 Bethune-Cookman W, 49-28 9/22 at No. 16 UCF L, 56-36 9/29 at Middle Tennessee L, 25-24 10/6 Old Dominion W, 52-33 10/20 at Marshall L, 31-7 10/26 Louisiana Tech L, 21-13 11/3 at FIU W, 49-14 11/10 WKU W, 34-15 11/17 at North Texas L, 41-38 11/24 Charlotte 6 p.m.</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;">Marshall 7-3, 5-2 (C-USA)</p> <p>9/1 at Miami (Ohio) W, 35-28 9/8 Eastern Kentucky W, 32-16 9/15 at South Carolina Cancelled 9/22 NC State L, 37-20 9/29 at WKU W, 20-17 10/6 Middle Tennessee L, 34-24 10/13 at Old Dominion W, 42-20 10/20 Florida Atlantic W, 31-7 11/3 at Southern Miss L, 26-24 11/10 Charlotte W, 30-13 11/17 UTSA W, 23-0 11/24 at FIU Noon</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">WKU 2-9, 1-6 (C-USA)</p> <p>8/31 at Wisconsin L, 34-3 9/8 Maine L, 31-28 9/15 at Louisville L, 20-17 9/22 at Ball State W, 28-20 9/29 Marshall L, 20-17 10/13 at Charlotte L, 40-14 10/20 Old Dominion L, 37-34 10/27 FIU L, 38-17 11/2 at Middle Tennessee L, 29-10 11/10 at Florida Atlantic L, 34-15 11/17 UTEP W, 40-16 11/24 at Louisiana Tech Noon</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">Middle Tennessee 7-4, 6-1 (C-USA)</p> <p>9/1 at Vanderbilt L, 35-7 9/8 Tennessee-Martin W, 61-37 9/15 at Georgia L, 49-7 9/29 Florida Atlantic W, 25-24 10/6 at Marshall W, 34-24 10/13 at FIU L, 24-21 10/20 Charlotte W, 21-13 10/27 at Old Dominion W, 51-17 11/2 WKU W, 29-10 11/10 at UTEP W, 48-32 11/17 at Kentucky L, 34-23 11/24 UAB 3 p.m.</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;">North Texas 8-3, 4-3 (C-USA)</p> <p>9/1 SMU W, 46-23 9/8 Incarnate Word W, 58-16 9/15 at Arkansas W, 44-17 9/22 at Liberty W, 47-7 9/29 Louisiana Tech L, 29-27 10/6 at UTEP W, 27-24 10/13 Southern Miss W, 30-7 10/20 at UAB L, 29-21 10/27 Rice W, 41-17 11/10 at Old Dominion L, 34-31 11/17 Florida Atlantic W, 41-38 11/24 at UTSA 1 p.m.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">VMI 1-10, 0-8 (SoCon)</p> <p>9/1 at Toledo L, 66-3 9/8 at Wofford L, 59-14 9/15 East Tennessee State L, 27-24 9/22 at Western Carolina L, 52-50 9/29 Mercer L, 48-38 10/13 at Samford L, 73-22 10/20 The Citadel L, 34-32 10/27 at Chattanooga L, 34-27 11/3 Tusculum W, 20-11 11/10 Furman L, 49-13 11/17 at Old Dominion L, 77-14</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">Rice 1-11, 0-7 (C-USA)</p> <p>8/25 Prairie View A&M W, 31-28 9/1 Houston L, 45-27 9/8 at Hawai'i L, 43-29 9/22 at Southern Miss L, 40-22 9/29 at Wake Forest L, 56-24 10/6 UTSA L, 20-3 10/13 UAB L, 42-0 10/20 at FIU L, 36-17 10/27 at North Texas L, 41-17 11/3 UTEP L, 34-26 11/10 at Louisiana Tech L, 28-13 11/17 at LSU L, 42-10 11/24 Old Dominion 1 p.m.</p> |

Individual Player Career-Highs

Blake LaRussa • Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan
QB • 5-11 • 185
Career-Highs
Completions - 39 at FAU (10/6/18)
Attempts - 54 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)
Passing yards - 495 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)
Touchdown Passes - 4 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)
300-Yard Passing Games - 5

Steven Williams Jr. • Washington, D.C./Woodrow Wilson
QB • 6-4 • 196
Career-Highs
Completions - 21 at NT (10/28/17)
Attempts - 39 vs. FAU (10/7/17)
Passing Yards - 240 at FIU (11/11/17)
Touchdown Passes - 2 twice (most recent at FIU 11/11/17)
Rushing Attempts - 14 at NT (10/28/17)
Rushing Yards - 55 at NT (10/28/17)

Jeremy Cox • Hope Mills, N.C./South View/Fork Union
RB • 5-11 • 207
Career-Highs
Attempts - 25 at UMass (9/16/17)
Rushing Yards - 202 vs. FAU (10/7/17)
Longest Run - 75 vs. FAU (10/7/17)
Touchdowns - 3 at Charlotte (10/1/16)
Receptions - 7 twice (most recent - Albany 9/2/17)
Receiving Yards - 84 at FAU (11/19/16)
Longest Reception - 84 at FAU (11/19/16)
100-Yard Rushing Games - 5
200-Yard Rushing Games - 1

Kesean Strong • Oxon Hill, Md./Potomac
RB • 5-10 • 185
Career-Highs
Attempts - 27 at WKU (10/20/18)
Rushing Yards - 125 at WKU (10/20/18)
Touchdowns - 3 at FAU (10/6/18)
Receptions - 6 at FAU (10/6/18)
Receiving Yards - 50 at FAU (10/6/18)
Longest Run - 50 yards vs. MTSU (10/27/18)
Longest Reception - 40 at Charlotte (10/1/16)
Longest Kick Return - 39 vs. Hampton (Twice) (9/4/16)
100-yard rushing games - 1

Lala Davis • Lynchburg, Va./Heritage
RB • 5-10 • 200
Career-Highs
Attempts - 10 at Charlotte (9/15/18)
Rushing Yards - 63 at Charlotte (9/15/18)
Touchdowns - 2 twice (most recent vs. NT - 11/10/18)

Will Knight • Philadelphia, Pa./Smyrna (Del.)
RB • 5-10 • 200
Career-Highs
Attempts - 11 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)
Rushing Yards - 70 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)
Receptions - 3 at FAU (10/6/18)
Receiving Yards - 29 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)

Gemonta Jackson • Petersburg, Va./Petersburg
RB • 5-10 • 193
Career-Highs
Attempts - 9 at Charlotte (10/1/16)
Rushing Yards - 55 at Charlotte (10/1/16)
Longest Run - 37 at Charlotte (10/1/16)
Touchdowns - 1 at Charlotte (10/1/16)
Receptions - 3 twice (most recent at NT (10/28/17))
Receiving Yards - 40 at NT (10/28/17)
Longest Reception - 27 at NT (10/28/17)

Jonathan Duhart • Midlothian, Va./Manchester
WR • 6-3 • 211
Career-Highs
Catches - 9 twice - most recent vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)
Receiving Yards - 160 at UTSA (11/7/15)
Touchdowns - 3 - five times vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)
Longest Reception - 83 vs. FIU (9/8/18)
100-Yard Receiving Games - 8

Isaiah Harper • Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield
WR • 5-9 • 175
Career-Highs
Catches - 8 (three times - most recent vs. Marshall (10/13/18))
Receiving Yards - 108 at FIU (11/11/17)
Touchdowns - 1 twice (most recent at ECU 9/29/19)
Longest Reception - 65 at FIU (11/11/17)
Longest Kickoff Return - 100 yards vs. UNC
100-yard Receiving Games - 1

Travis Fulgham • Ashburn, Va./Broad Run
WR • 6-3 • 205
Career-Highs
Catches - 10 twice (most recent vs. MT (10/27/18))
Receiving Yards - 215 vs. MT (10/27/18)
Touchdowns - 1 several times (vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18))
Longest Reception - 71 vs. UNC (9/16/17)
100-Yard Receiving Games - 6

Noah Ellison • Sicklerville, N.J./Timber Creek
WR • 6-2 • 202
Career-Highs
Catches - 2 vs. UNC (9/16/17)
Receiving Yards - 23 vs. FAU (10/7/17)
Touchdowns -
Longest Reception - 23 vs. FAU (10/7/17)

Hasaan Patterson • Atlanta, Ga./Westlake
WR • 6-2 • 199
Career-Highs
Catches - 2 vs. UMass (9/9/17)
Receiving Yards - 37 vs. VT (9/22/18)
Touchdowns - 1 vs. UNC (9/16/17)

Darrell Brown • Hampton, Va./Bethel
WR • 5-9 • 174
Career-Highs
Catches - 2 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)
Receiving Yards - 34 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)
Longest Reception - 23 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)

Donta Anthony • Temple Hills, Md./Potomac
TE • 6-6 • 220
Career-Highs
Catches - 3 vs. FIU (9/8/18)
Receiving Yards - 36 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)

Cornell Hendrick • Manson, N.C./Warren County
WR • 6-1 • 160
Career-Highs
Catches - 3 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)
Receiving Yards - 18 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)

Keion White • Garner, N.C./Garner
TE • 6-4 • 235
Career-Highs
Catches - 3 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)
Receiving Yards - 41 vs. Marshall (10/13/18)
Longest Reception - 30 at WKU (10/20/18)

Marcus Joyner • Camden, N.C./Camden County
TE • 6-3 • 250
Career-Highs
Catches - 1 at Charlotte (9/15/18)
Receiving Yards - 13 at Charlotte (9/15/18)

Individual Player Career-Highs

**Tim Ward • High Point, N.C./High Point Central
DE • 6-6 • 226**

Career-Highs

Tackles - 7 three times (most recent vs. MTSU (10/27/18))

Sacks - 1.5 at WKU (10/20/18)

Pat Toal • Raritan, N.J./Raritan

DT • 6-4 • 315

Career-Highs

Tackles - 6 at NT (10/28/17)

Tackles For Loss - 1.5 at UMass (9/9/17)

Sacks - 1.5 at UMass (9/9/17)

Juwan Ross • Daytona Beach, Fla./Father Lopez

DT • 6-2 • 292

Tackles - 5 vs. FAU (10/7/17)

Jeremy Meiser • Cincinnati, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller

DT • 6-3 • 285

Tackles - 5 vs. FAU (10/7/17)

Tackles For Loss - 1.0 vs. FAU (10/7/17)

Oshane Ximines • Ahoskie, N.C./Hertford County

DE • 6-3 • 240

Career-Highs

Tackles - 9 vs. NT (11/10/18)

Sacks - 2 multiple times - most recent vs. VMI (11/17/24)

Tackles For Loss - 3.0 vs. FIU (9/8/18)

Daniel Appouh • Germantown, Md./Seneca Valley

DE • 6-4 • 246

Career-Highs

Tackles - 6 at Marshall (10/14/17)

Sacks - 2 vs. Hampton (9/4/16)

TFL - 3.5 vs. Hampton (9/4/16)

Marvin Branch • Suffolk, Va./Nansemond Academy

LB • 6-2 • 227

Career-Highs

Tackles - 15 at UMass (9/16/17)

Tackles For Loss - 1.5 at Marshall (10/14/17)

Jordan Young • Coatesville, Pa./Coatesville

LB • 6-3 • 222

Career-Highs

Tackles - 15 vs. Rice (11/18/17)

Sacks - 1 at UMass (9/16/17)

Lawrence Garner • Columbus, N.J./Northern Burlington

LB • 6-2 • 230

Career-Highs

Tackles - 16 vs. FIU (9/8/18)

Tackles For Loss - 1 twice - at Charlotte (9/15/18)

INT - 1 vs. NT (11/10/18)

Sean Carter • Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge

S • 6-1 • 196

Career-Highs

Tackles - 12 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)

Interceptions - 1 six times times

Joe Joe Headen • Harrisburg, Pa./Bishop McDevitt

CB • 5-11 • 180

Career-Highs

Tackles - 6 at Charlotte (9/15/18)

Pass Breakups - 3 vs. Albany (9/2/17)

Interceptions - 1 twice (at NT (10/28/17))

Justice Davila • Erial, N.J./Timber Creek

S • 6-0 • 191

Career-Highs

Tackles - 12 vs. Appalachian State (9/26/15)

Pass Breakups - 4 vs. UTSA (9/24/16)

Interceptions - 1 at ECU (9/29/18)

Geronda Hall • Atlanta, Ga./KIPP Atlanta Collegiate

CB • 5-10 • 170

Career-Highs

Tackles - 7 twice - most recent at FAU (10/6/18)

Interceptions - 1 vs. No. 13 Virginia Tech (9/22/18)

Justinn Richardson • Lauderhill, Fla./Chaminade/Madonna

S • 6-0 • 183

Career-Highs

Tackles - 8 twice - most recent vs. MT (10/27/18)

Zach Lackman • North Fort Myers, Fla./Dunbar

LB • 6-2 • 219

Career-Highs

Tackles - 7 at VT (9/23/17)

Kane Miskel • Suffolk, Va./King's Fork

S • 6-2 • 183

Career-Highs

Tackles - 9 at NC State (9/17/16)

Terez Dickerson • Vinton, Va./William Byrd

LB • 6-4 • 227

Career-Highs

Tackles - 8 vs. FIU (9/8/18)

Miles Fox • Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill

DT • 6-1 • 270

Career-Highs

Tackles - 8 twice (at Middle Tennessee (11/25/17))

Tackles For Loss - 1.5 vs. Appalachian State (9/26/15)

Sacks - 2.0 at UMass (9/9/17)

ODU at Liberty Recap

ODU Drops Opener at Liberty, 52-10

Old Dominion..... 3 7 0 0 - 10 Record: (0-1)
 Liberty..... 14 0 10 28 - 52 Record: (1-0)

LYNCHBURG, Va. – Liberty University scored 38-straight second half points to defeat Old Dominion University football 52-10 Saturday night in Lynchburg.

Antonio Gandy-Golden and Peyton Pickett each scored two second half touchdowns, while Kentory Matthews scored one.

Liberty got on the board first with a 35-yard touchdown pass from Stephen Calvert to D.J. Stubbs to cap a six play, 82-yard touchdown drive.

The Flames took advantage of a short field after a failed ODU fake punt, driving 30-yards and scoring on a four-yard pass from Calvert to Antonio Gandy-Golden for a 14-0 lead.

ODU drove nine plays for 46-yards and converted a 48-yard field goal from Nick Rice to pull within 14-3. Isaiah Harper had a 17-yard run, while Williams hit Travis Fulgham for a seven-yard pass on fourth and one.

The Monarchs closed the gap to 14-10 early in the second quarter with a one-yard run from Williams. The drive covered 72-yards in nine plays with the big play a 27-yard completion to Fulgham.

Williams completed 14-of-30 passes for 132 yards and rushed for 43. Jonathan Duhart had seven catches for 83. Lawrence Garner led ODU with a career-high 11 tackles.

Scoring Summary:

1st 13:04 LIBERTY - STUBBS, DJ 35 yd pass from CALVERT, S. (PEART, A. kick), 6-82 1:56, ODU 0 - LIBERTY 7
 09:13 LIBERTY - GANDY-GOLDEN,A. 4 yd pass from CALVERT, S. (PEART, A. kick), 7-30 2:08, ODU 0 - LIBERTY 14
 06:05 ODU - RICE, Nick 48 yd field goal, 9-46 3:03, ODU 3 - LIBERTY 14
 2nd 09:55 ODU - WILLIAMS, S. 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 9-72 3:33, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 14
 3rd 04:58 LIBERTY - PEART, A. 20 yd field goal, 7-87 2:32, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 17
 02:25 LIBERTY - MATTHEWS, K. 57 yd run (PEART, A. kick), 3-70 0:51, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 24
 4th 13:42 LIBERTY - GANDY-GOLDEN,A. 10 yd pass from CALVERT, S. (PEART, A. kick), 5-94 1:28, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 31
 12:22 LIBERTY - GANDY-GOLDEN,A. 22 yd pass from CALVERT, S. (PEART, A. kick), 2-25 0:30, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 38
 07:56 LIBERTY - PICKETT, P. 53 yd run (PEART, A. kick), 6-69 3:05, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 45
 06:30 LIBERTY - PICKETT, P. 2 yd run (PEART, A. kick), 3-22 1:11, ODU 10 - LIBERTY 52

| | ODU | LIBERTY |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 18 | 29 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 39-129 | 38-238 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 172 | 353 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 34-18-0 | 37-26-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 73-301 | 75-591 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 1-15 | 1--1 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 6-126 | 2-19 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 7-33.6 | 4-36.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 2-2 | 1-1 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 8-75 | 6-58 |
| Possession Time..... | 30:31 | 29:29 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 3 of 16 | 5 of 13 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 2 of 4 | 1 of 2 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 1-2 | 4-5 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 0-0 | 1-5 |

RUSHING: Old Dominion - WILLIAMS, S. 10-43; COX, Jeremy 12-34; SINCLAIR, B. 4-24; HARPER, Isaiah 2-18; STRONG, Kesean 7-16; BROWN, Darrell 1-4; JACKSON, G. 1-minus 1; FOX, Miles 1-minus 4; LARUSSA, Blake 1-minus 5. **Liberty** - MATTHEWS, K. 17-101; PICKETT, P. 10-87; BOYD, F. 4-33; HICKSON, F. 4-21; TEAM 3-minus 4.

PASSING: Old Dominion - WILLIAMS, S. 14-30-0-132; LARUSSA, Blake 4-4-0-40. **Liberty** - CALVERT, S. 25-36-0-345; CUNNINGHAM, M. 1-1-0-8.

RECEIVING: Old Dominion - DUHART, J. 7-83; HARPER, Isaiah 6-21; FULGHAM, Travis 2-34; COX, Jeremy 1-24; BROWN, Darrell 1-7; JACKSON, G. 1-3. **Liberty**-STUBBS, DJ 7-155; GANDY-GOLDEN,A. 6-53; FARROW, B.J. 4-49; SHAA, K. 2-48; HICKSON, F. 2-14; FOUTZ, N. 2-13; MCCONELL, L. 1-10; COLEMAN, K. 1-8; OGBEIFUN, F. 1-3.

ODU vs. FIU Recap

ODU Fall in C-USA Opener, 28-20

NORFOLK, Va. -- Old Dominion fell to FIU, 28-20, in the weather-delayed home opener on Saturday night at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium. The game was also ODU's first Conference USA game of the season.

Old Dominion (0-2, 0-1 C-USA) jumped out to a 17-0 lead early in the second quarter behind a pair of touchdown receptions from Jonathan Duhart, who finished the game with three receptions for 150 yards and two touchdowns.

However, FIU (1-1, 1-0 C-USA) scored a pair of touchdowns late in the first half to close the gap to 20-14 at the break.

Following an hour and 53-minute delay during halftime due to lightning, the Panthers outscored ODU, 14-0, in the second half to pull out the victory. The Monarchs had an opportunity to potentially pull even with under four minutes to play, but Blake LaRussa's pass to Travis Fulgham in the endzone fell incomplete.

ODU struck first with a six play, 75-yard drive capped with a four-yard touchdown pass from Steven Williams to Jonathan Duhart. The key play of the drive was a Williams to Duhart completion for 63-yards to convert a third and six.

The Monarchs added to the lead with an 83-yard touchdown toss from Blake LaRussa to Jonathan Duhart to make the score 14-0. The play is the fourth longest completion in school history, and career longs for both players.

Nick Rice added to the score with a 30-yard field goal early in the second quarter.

James Morgan hit C.J. Worton for 47-yard to pull FIU to within 17-7.

Rice added to the lead with a 39-yard field goal to push the lead to 20-7 midway through the second quarter.

The Panthers cut into the lead with a James Morgan to Tony Gaiter IV 11-yard touchdown pass with 14 second left in the first half to make the score a 20-14 at the break.

La Russa completed 8-of-15 passes for 143 yards and a touchdown for the game, while Steven Williams went 11-for-22 for 160 touchdowns and a touchdown.

Defensively, Lawrence Garner posted a game-best 16 tackles. Oshane Ximines had six tackles, three tackles for loss and two sacks.

FIU..... 0 14 14 0 - 28 Record: (1-1,1-0)
Old Dominion..... 7 13 0 0 - 20 Record: (0-2,0-1)

Scoring Summary:

1st 11:55 ODU - DUHART, J. 4 yd pass from WILLIAMS, S. (RICE, Nick kick), 6-75 3:05, FIU 0 - ODU 7
2nd 14:33 ODU - DUHART, J. 83 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 1-83 0:08, FIU 0 - ODU 14
09:16 ODU - RICE, Nick 30 yd field goal, 9-57 3:50, FIU 0 - ODU 17
07:41 FIU - WORTON, C. 47 yd pass from MORGAN, James (BORREGALES, J. kick), 5-75 1:35, FIU 7 - ODU 17
02:41 ODU - RICE, Nick 39 yd field goal, 11-53 5:00, FIU 7 - ODU 20
00:14 FIU - GAITER IV, Tony 11 yd pass from MORGAN, James (BORREGALES, J. kick), 10-75 2:27, FIU 14 - ODU 20
3rd 06:50 FIU - PHILLIPS, S. 2 yd run (BORREGALES, J. kick), 19-86 8:01, FIU 21 - ODU 20
03:03 FIU - MALONEY, Austin 36 yd pass from MORGAN, James (BORREGALES, J. kick), 7-99 2:55, FIU 28 - ODU 20

| | FIU | ODU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 25 | 16 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 51-189 | 27-93 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 300 | 303 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 31-19-1 | 37-19-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 82-489 | 64-396 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 4-47 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 3-44 | 1-51 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 6-43.5 | 6-35.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 2-0 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 5-35 | 3-35 |
| Possession Time..... | 34:06 | 25:54 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 7 of 16 | 3 of 13 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 2 of 2 | 0 of 1 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 2-3 | 3-4 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 2-7 | 2-13 |

RUSHING: FIU - PHILLIPS, S. 18-94; MAXWELL, N. 16-64; PRICE, D'Vonte 8-28; ALEXANDER, M. 2-15; ALEXANDER, C. 1-4; TEAM 2-minus 5; MORGAN, James 4-minus 11. **Old Dominion** - COX, Jeremy 13-43; WILLIAMS, S. 7-32; JACKSON, G. 2-18; SPENCER, Isaiah 1-5; HARPER, Isaiah 1-0; SINCLAIR, B. 2-minus 2; LARUSSA, Blake 1-minus 3.

PASSING: FIU - MORGAN, James 17-27-1-251; ALEXANDER, C. 2-4-0-49. **Old Dominion** - WILLIAMS, S. 11-22-0-160; LARUSSA, Blake 8-15-0-143.

RECEIVING: FIU - SINGLETON, B. 4-62; WORTON, C. 3-79; PALMER, S. 3-34; MALONEY, Austin 2-52; GAITER IV, Tony 2-18; PRICE, D'Vonte 2-14; ALEXANDER, M. 1-29; GENAL, Carson 1-7; MAXWELL, N. 1-5.

Old Dominion - HARPER, Isaiah 4-36; COX, Jeremy 4-24; DUHART, J. 3-150; ANTHONY, Donta 3-29; BROWN, Darrell 2-19; FULGHAM, Travis 1-24; SPENCER, Isaiah 1-11; MCCLUNEY, Scott 1-10.

ODU at Charlotte Recap

Monarchs Fall Short at Charlotte, 28-25

Old Dominion..... 6 6 6 7 - 25 Record: (0-3,0-2)
 Charlotte..... 7 6 8 7 - 28 Record: (2-1,1-0)

CHARLOTTE, N.C. – Old Dominion University took an 18-13 lead on a Lala Davis touchdown in the third quarter but Charlotte scored 16-straight points and a late Monarch push came up short Thursday night in Charlotte. The game was played on Thursday evening due to the impending inclement weather from Hurricane Florence.

ODU started the third quarter with a quick five play, 75-yard drive capped by Davis' three-yard score to put the Monarchs on top 18-13.

The 49ers came back with a Mark Quattlebaum four-yard score and Aaron McCallister 14-yard run to put Charlotte on top 28-18. Both times Charlotte converted a two-point conversion.

The Monarchs made it a three point game with an 11 play, 80-yard drive finished off by a Steven Williams to Jonathan Duhart two-yard strike. Williams to Duhart for 32-yards put the Monarchs in position. Charlotte recovered the ensuing onsidess kick and ran out the clock.

Charlotte took a 7-0 lead midway through the first quarter on an 18-yard touchdown pass from Chris Reynolds to Victor Tucker to cap an eight play, 61-yard drive.

The Monarchs took advantage of a muffed punt recovered by Jake Herslow, as Kesean Strong scored from four yards out to complete a five play, 16-yard drive. ODU converted a fourth and one with a three-yard pass from Steven Williams to Travis Fulgham to keep the drive alive. Nick Rice's extra point was blocked.

Jonathan Cruz kicked a 42-yard field goal early in the second quarter to give the 49ers a 10-6 lead.

After a second Cruz field goal to make the score 13-6, Lala Davis registered his first career touchdown with a 20-yard run off the right side. Williams' 20-yard completion to Darrell Brown got the drive started. The two-point conversion failed to keep the score at 13-12.

Williams completed 16-of-28 passes for 215 yards, a touchdown and two interceptions. Davis carried 10 times for 63-yards and two scores. Duhart caught seven passes for 127-yards and his third touchdown of the season.

For the third-straight game Lawrence Garner led the team in tackles, with 15. Oshane Ximines had four tackles and a sack.

Scoring Summary:

1st 06:03 CHA - TUCKER, Victor 18 yd pass from REYNOLDS, Chris (CRUZ, Jonathan kick), 8-61 4:41, ODU 0 - CHA 7
 03:02 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 4 yd run (RICE, Nick kick blocked), 5-16 2:05, ODU 6 - CHA 7
 2nd 11:25 CHA - CRUZ, Jonathan 42 yd field goal, 13-51 6:37, ODU 6 - CHA 10
 04:27 CHA - CRUZ, Jonathan 36 yd field goal, 8-63 3:41, ODU 6 - CHA 13
 01:51 ODU - DAVIS, Lala 20 yd run (SPENCER, Isaiah pass failed), 8-75 2:36, ODU 12 - CHA 13
 3rd 12:38 ODU - DAVIS, Lala 3 yd run (WILLIAMS, S. pass failed), 5-75 2:22, ODU 18 - CHA 13
 06:39 CHA - QUATTLEBAUM, M. 4 yd pass from REYNOLDS, Chris (LEMAY, Benny rush), 13-75 5:59, ODU 18 - CHA 21
 4th 08:45 CHA - MCALLISTER, A. 14 yd run (CRUZ, Jonathan kick), 12-71 6:41, ODU 18 - CHA 28
 02:57 ODU - DUHART, J. 2 yd pass from WILLIAMS, S. (RICE, Nick kick), 11-80 3:13, ODU 25 - CHA 28

| | ODU | CHA |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 16 | 27 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 28-123 | 46-171 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 215 | 202 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 28-16-2 | 34-23-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 56-338 | 80-373 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 1--1 | 1--2 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 1-10 | 1-21 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 2-47 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 4-46.0 | 3-49.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 3-28 | 3-22 |
| Possession Time..... | 21:43 | 38:17 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 5 of 11 | 9 of 17 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 1 of 1 | 1 of 2 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 4-4 | 4-5 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 1-4 | 1-1 |

RUSHING: Old Dominion - DAVIS, Lala 10-63; COX, Jeremy 7-46; WILLIAMS, S. 5-8; STRONG, Kesean 2-5; SINCLAIR, B. 1-2; SPENCER, Isaiah 1-0; JACKSON, G. 2-minus 1. **Charlotte** - LEMAY, Benny 25-93; MCALLISTER, A. 13-60; REYNOLDS, Chris 6-23; Team 2-minus 5.

PASSING: Old Dominion - WILLIAMS, S. 16-28-2-215.
Charlotte - REYNOLDS, Chris 23-34-0-202.

RECEIVING: Old Dominion - DUHART, J. 7-127; HARPER, Isaiah 2-21; WHITE, Keion 2-16; FULGHAM, Travis 2-6; BROWN, Darrell 1-20; JOYNER, Marcus 1-13; JACKSON, G. 1-12. **Charlotte** - KOFA, Workpeh 9-54; TUCKER, Victor 7-79; PHILLIPS, Chris 2-30; QUATTLEBAUM, M. 2-19; LEMAY, Benny 2-13; ARNOLD, Rico 1-7.

ODU vs. Virginia Tech Recap

ODU Shocks No. 10/13 Virginia Tech, 49-35

NORFOLK, Va. – In front of a record crowd of 20,532, Old Dominion University football stunned No. 10/13 Virginia Tech 49-35 Saturday evening in Norfolk. Junior quarterback Blake LaRussa entered the game in ODU's second offensive series and threw for 495-yards, four touchdowns and rushed for one.

The win is ODU's first over a power-five opponent since restarting football in 2009.

After Virginia Tech tied the score at 35, the Monarchs retook the lead on a 29-yard touchdown pass from LaRussa to Jonathan Duhart to give ODU a 42-35 lead with five minutes remaining.

The Hokies drove to the ODU 21 but a fourth down pass from Willis fell incomplete. The Monarchs iced the game with a 40-yard touchdown run from Jeremy Cox for a 49-35 final.

Chamarri Conner got the scoring started for Tech with an 87-yard touchdown run one play after an ODU punt to put the Hokies up 7-0.

ODU tied the score on its following drive, going 75-yards in six plays capped by a 14-yard touchdown pass from LaRussa to Duhart. The big play on the drive was a 20-yard scramble by LaRussa and a 37-yard completion from LaRussa to Hasaan Patterson.

The Hokies took the lead with a Josh Jackson to Sean Savoy touchdown 28-yard touchdown pass midway through the second quarter.

The Monarchs made it a 14-14 game at halftime with a four-yard score from LaRussa to Duhart.

Steven Peoples helped Tech to a 21-14 lead with a one-yard score early in the third quarter, but the Monarchs came right back with a 65-yard drive capped by a one-yard run from LaRussa to tie the score at 21.

Damon Hazleton took Tech's first play of their following drive for a 72-yard touchdown catch, but once again ODU hung around with a 25-yard strike from LaRussa to Fulgham to once again knot the score at 28.

ODU forced Virginia Tech into a three and out, ODU took its first lead of the night on a 15-yard run from Cox. LaRussa to Duhart for 27-yards set up the touchdown run. ODU's win marks the first time a Conference USA team has knocked off a ranked opponent since Houston defeated No. 22 Penn State in 2012.

Virginia Tech..... 7 7 14 7 - 35 Record: (2-1,1-0)
Old Dominion..... 7 7 7 28 - 49 Record: (1-3,0-2)

Scoring Summary:

1st 10:14 VT - Peoples, S 87 yd run (Johnson, B kick), 1-87 0:13, VT 7 - ODU 0
07:38 ODU - DUHART, J. 14 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 6-75 2:36, VT 7 - ODU 7
2nd 07:42 VT - Savoy, S 28 yd pass from Jackson, J (Johnson, B kick), 5-55 1:32, VT 14 - ODU 7
00:07 ODU - DUHART, J. 4 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 9-79 1:32, VT 14 - ODU 14
3rd 09:38 VT - Peoples, S 1 yd run (Johnson, B kick), 11-84 5:17, VT 21 - ODU 14
03:40 ODU - LARUSSA, Blake 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 9-65 3:38, VT 21 - ODU 21
00:32 VT - Hazelton, D 72 yd pass from Jackson, J (Johnson, B kick), 1-72 0:11, VT 28 - ODU 21
4th 12:55 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 25 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 7-75 2:37, VT 28 - ODU 28
09:57 ODU - COX, Jeremy 15 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 5-67 1:10, VT 28 - ODU 35
07:15 VT - Cunningham, C 13 yd pass from Willis, R (Johnson, B kick), 7-75 2:42, VT 35 - ODU 35
05:11 ODU - DUHART, J. 29 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 8-75 2:04, VT 35 - ODU 42
01:34 ODU - COX, Jeremy 40 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 6-79 0:59, VT 35 - ODU 49

| | VT | ODU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 26 | 30 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 49-318 | 34-137 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 282 | 495 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 34-17-1 | 50-30-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 83-600 | 84-632 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 3-8 | 0-0 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 3-50 | 0-0 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 1--1 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 7-44.9 | 7-39.3 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 7-95 | 2-10 |
| Possession Time..... | 30:31 | 29:29 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 4 of 14 | 5 of 14 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 1 of 2 | 1 of 1 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 2-2 | 4-5 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 3-19 | 4-23 |

RUSHING: Virginia Tech - Peoples, S 20-156; McCleave, D 12-75; Jackson, J 11-58; Willis, R 4-30; Holston, J 1-1; TEAM 1-minus 2.

Old Dominion - COX, Jeremy 20-130; LARUSSA, Blake 8-6; JACKSON, G. 1-2; WILLIAMS, S. 1-1; DAVIS, Lala 4-minus 2.

PASSING: Virginia Tech - Willis, R 9-18-0-131; Jackson, J 8-16-1-151.

Old Dominion - LARUSSA, Blake 30-49-0-495; WILLIAMS, S. 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Virginia Tech - Hazelton, D 5-154; Kumah, E 3-35; Grimsley, H 3-31; Savoy, S 2-28; Keene, D 1-16; Cunningham, C 1-13; Patterson, P 1-3; McCleave, D 1-2. **Old Dominion** - FULGHAM, Travis 9-188; DUHART, J. 9-142; COX, Jeremy 4-25; HARPER, Isaiah 3-37; BROWN, Darrell 2-34; SPENCER, Isaiah 2-32; PATTERSON, H. 1-37.

ODU at East Carolina Recap

ODU Falls Late on Controversial Call, 37-35

GREENVILLE, N.C. - Jake Verity kicked a 38-yard field goal with 46 seconds left to give East Carolina a 37-35 win over Old Dominion Saturday evening in Greenville.

The Pirates had first down on the ODU 24 when Justice Davila looked like he sealed the game for the Monarchs with an interception, but the play was ruled incomplete. Three plays later Verity kicked the game-winner.

Blake LaRussa was sacked on the final two plays of the game by ECU to end the game.

The Monarchs took their first lead of the game with 9:18 left in the fourth quarter on a 49-yard touchdown pass from LaRussa to Isaiah Harper, and LaRussa hit Keion White on the two-point attempt for a 35-28 lead.

Tahj Deans scored on a four-yard touchdown for ECU but Oshane Ximines blocked the extra point to preserve an ODU 35-34 lead.

The Pirates got the ball back with 2:02 left and Reid Herring converted a fourth and 10 for 16-yards to Deans, and then ECU got another first down on a pass interference penalty before Davila's near game-ending interception.

East Carolina got on the board first as Anthony Scott ran in from four-yards out to cap a 13 play, 75-yard drive for the 7-0 Pirates lead.

The Monarchs responded quickly with a 20-yard touchdown pass from LaRussa to Fulgham. LaRussa hit Duhart on passes of 21 and 24-yards before the TD strike to Fulgham.

Reid Herring came back for ECU and hit Trevon Brown for a 46-yard touchdown pass to put the Pirates back on top 14-7.

With the Pirates driving, Sean Carter intercepted Reid Herring's pass and returned it 75-yards to the ECU five. Three plays later Jeremy Cox pushed in from a yard out to tie the score at 14.

ECU retook the lead with a 12-yard touchdown pass from Herring to Deondre Farrier for a 21-14 advantage early in the second quarter.

Nick Rice cut the ECU lead to four with a 23-yard field goal with four minutes left in the first half.

Following an ECU three and out, ODU drove 47-yards in two minutes for a 28-yard field goal by Rice to cut the halftime lead to 21-20.

Old Dominion..... 14 6 7 8 - 35 Record: (1-4)
 ECU..... 14 7 7 9 - 37 Record: (2-2)

Scoring Summary:

1st 08:32 ECU - SCOTT, Anthony 4 yd run (VERITY, Jake kick), 13-75
 4:47, ODU 0 - ECU 7
 07:37 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 20 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 4-75 0:55, ODU 7 - ECU 7
 04:47 ECU - BROWN, Trevon 46 yd pass from HERRING, Reid (VERITY, Jake kick), 7-76 2:50, ODU 7 - ECU 14
 00:22 ODU - COX, Jeremy 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 3-5 1:11, ODU 14 - ECU 14
 2nd 12:01 ECU - FARRIER, Deondr 12 yd pass from HERRING, Reid (VERITY, Jake kick), 8-75 3:21, ODU 14 - ECU 21
 03:37 ODU - RICE, Nick 23 yd field goal, 13-49 5:18, ODU 17 - ECU 21
 00:27 ODU - RICE, Nick 28 yd field goal, 10-47 2:11, ODU 20 - ECU 21
 3rd 10:58 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 15 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 4-39 1:29, ODU 27 - ECU 21
 09:18 ECU - AHLERS, Holton 49 yd run (VERITY, Jake kick), 4-75 1:40, ODU 27 - ECU 28
 4th 09:18 ODU - HARPER, Isaiah 49 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (WHITE, Keion pass from LARUSSA, Blake), 1-49 0:08, ODU 35 - ECU 28
 05:22 ECU - DEANS, Tahj 4 yd pass from HERRING, Reid (VERITY, Jake kick blockd), 9-77 3:56, ODU 35 - ECU 34
 00:46 ECU - VERITY, Jake 38 yd field goal, 9-46 1:16, ODU 35 - ECU 37

| | ODU | ECU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 18 | 25 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 35-21 | 38-179 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 250 | 313 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 36-21-1 | 45-25-2 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 71-271 | 83-492 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 1-15 | 1-1 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 1-37 | 4-74 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 2-103 | 1-0 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 7-41.0 | 6-37.3 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 1-0 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 5-50 | 8-86 |
| Possession Time..... | 28:22 | 31:38 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 3 of 16 | 7 of 18 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 2 of 2 | 2 of 2 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 5-5 | 3-3 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 2-14 | 9-63 |

RUSHING: Old Dominion - COX, Jeremy 20-57; STRONG, Kesean 3-17; LARUSSA, Blake 12-minus 53. **ECU** - AHLERS, Holton 8-63; SCOTT, Anthony 15-62; PINNIX, Darius 6-37; HOWE, Hussein 5-20; IFEDI, Kingsley 1-5; HERRING, Reid 3-minus 8.

PASSING: Old Dominion - LARUSSA, Blake 21-36-1-250. **ECU** - HERRING, Reid 24-42-2-309; AHLERS, Holton 1-3-0-4.

RECEIVING: Old Dominion - DUHART, J. 8-104; FULGHAM, Travis 3-32; COX, Jeremy 3-18; HARPER, Isaiah 2-53; WHITE, Keion 1-20; ELLISON, Noah 1-9; ANTHONY, Donta 1-6; BROWN, Darrell 1-6; STRONG, Kesean 1-2. **ECU**-DEANS, Tahj 5-48; BROWN, Trevon 4-79; FARRIER, Deondr 4-40; PROEHL, Blake 3-70; PINNIX, Darius 3-39; SCOTT, Anthony 2-17; WATLEY, Anthony 2-9; HENLEY, Leroy 1-9; HOWE, Hussein 1-2.

ODU at Florida Atlantic Recap

Monarchs Battle, Fall at FAU, 52-33

BOCA RATON, Fla. – Old Dominion University football cut Florida Atlantic's lead to five twice in the second half, but three fourth quarter FAU touchdowns proved to be too much as the Owls won 52-33 Saturday night at FAU Stadium.

Trailing 26-7 at the break, ODU came out for the second half strong, as Kesean Strong scored his second touchdown of the night, this one a five-yard rush, to cut the score to 26-14.

After an ODU defensive stop, Blake LaRussa hit Travis Fulgham for a 31-yard touchdown to make it a five-point game. Kerrith White returned the ensuing kickoff 100-yard for a touchdown, but ODU fought back with a Strong touchdown, this a 13-yard run to make the score 32-27.

The Owls responded with a 30-yard touchdown run from Devin Singletary and a 31-yard run from White to make the score 46-27.

Strong added his fourth touchdown of the day before a Singletary run ended the scoring.

FAU got on the board first with a five-yard touchdown pass from Chris Robison to Harrison Bryant to cap a six play, 75-yard drive. The two-point conversion failed.

The Owls made the score 12-0 on a Kerrith White three-yard touchdown run early in the second quarter. FAU went for two again and failed for the second time.

ODU got on the board with a two-yard touchdown run from Kesean Strong to make the score 12-7 midway through the second quarter. A targeting call on FAU moved the ball 15-yards before a 27-yard Blake LaRussa to Strong completion to set up the touchdown.

FAU went on top 19-7 with a 22-yard touchdown pass from Robison to Bryant with three minutes left in the first half.

Chris Robison rushed in from five yards out to give FAU a 26-7 halftime lead.

Old Dominion..... 0 7 14 12 - 33 Record: (1-5,0-3)
FAU..... 6 20 6 20 - 52 Record: (3-3,1-1)

Scoring Summary:

1st 13:20 FAU - BRYANT, HARRISO 5 yd pass from ROBISON, CHRIS (BRYANT, HARRISO RUSH FAILED), 6-75 1:40, ODU 0 - FAU 6
2nd 11:30 FAU - WHYTE, KERRITH 3 yd run (SINGLETARY, D RUSH FAILED), 10-84 2:39, ODU 0 - FAU 12
05:15 ODU - STRONG, KESEAN 2 yd run (RICE, NICK KICK), 2-44 0:43, ODU 7 - FAU 12
02:41 FAU - BRYANT, HARRISO 22 yd pass from ROBISON, CHRIS (RIVAS, VLADIMIR KICK), 8-81 2:34, ODU 7 - FAU 19
00:29 FAU - ROBISON, CHRIS 5 yd run (RIVAS, VLADIMIR KICK), 6-55 0:35, ODU 7 - FAU 26
3rd 09:54 ODU - STRONG, KESEAN 5 yd run (RICE, NICK KICK), 10-79 5:06, ODU 14 - FAU 26
06:08 ODU - FULGHAM, TRAVIS 31 yd pass from LARUSSA, BLAKE (RICE, NICK KICK), 5-79 2:16, ODU 21 - FAU 26
05:55 FAU - WHYTE, KERRITH 100 yd kickoff return (RIVAS, VLADIMIR KICK FAILED), ODU 21 - FAU 32
4th 12:13 ODU - STRONG, KESEAN 13 yd run (LARUSSA, BLAKE PASS INTcpt), 9-64 3:15, ODU 27 - FAU 32
10:43 FAU - SINGLETARY, D 30 yd run (RIVAS, VLADIMIR KICK), 4-71 1:30, ODU 27 - FAU 39
06:43 FAU - WHYTE, KERRITH 31 yd run (RIVAS, VLADIMIR KICK), 5-59 1:13, ODU 27 - FAU 46
04:02 ODU - STRONG, KESEAN 10 yd pass from LARUSSA, BLAKE (LARUSSA, BLAKE PASS FAILED), 7-74 2:25, ODU 33 - FAU 46
02:17 FAU - SINGLETARY, D 44 yd run (ROBISON, CHRIS PASS FAILED), 4-54 1:45, ODU 33 - FAU 52

| | ODU | FAU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 34 | 28 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 36-118 | 40-266 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 390 | 339 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 51-39-2 | 32-21-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 87-508 | 72-605 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 7-106 | 3-156 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 2-4 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 4-39.8 | 2-43.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 3-25 | 8-84 |
| Possession Time..... | 38:33 | 21:17 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 4 of 12 | 6 of 11 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 2 of 3 | 0 of 3 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 4-5 | 4-4 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 1-10 | 1-12 |

RUSHING: Old Dominion - STRONG, Kesean 21-99; KNIGHT, Will 5-17; COX, Jeremy 8-13; LARUSSA, Blake 2-minus 11. **FAU** - SINGLETARY, D 19-168; WHYTE, Kerrith 9-61; ROBISON, Chris 11-34; WRIGHT, Willie 1-3.

PASSING: Old Dominion - LARUSSA, Blake 39-51-2-390.
FAU - ROBISON, Chris 21-32-0-339.

RECEIVING: Old Dominion - FULGHAM, Travis 10-151; DUHART, J. 8-100; HARPER, Isaiah 8-52; STRONG, Kesean 6-50; KNIGHT, Will 3-25; WHITE, Keion 1-7; ANTHONY, Donta 1-5; HENDRICK, C. 1-4; COX, Jeremy 1-minus 4. **FAU-DURANTE**, Jovon 7-111; BRYANT, HARRISO 6-133; WRIGHT, Willie 3-38; WHYTE, Kerrith 2-25; HARRISON, T 2-22; SINGLETARY, D 1-10.

ODU vs. Marshall Recap

Football Falls to Marshall, 42-20

NORFOLK, Va. – Kesean Strong scored on a 16-yard touchdown pass from Blake LaRussa to cut Marshall's lead to 28-20 with five minutes left but two late touchdown runs from Tyler King gave Marshall a 42-20 win Saturday night in Norfolk.

ODU trailed 14-3 at halftime and 21-3 after an Anthony Anderson four-yard score midway through the third quarter.

The Monarchs mounted a comeback covering 75-yards in seven plays capped by a one-yard TD pass from LaRussa to Travis Fulgham to make the score 21-10.

ODU cut the lead to 21-13 on a 41-yard field goal from Nick Rice early in the fourth quarter, but Anderson rushed for his third score of the game to push the score back to 28-13.

Old Dominion once again cut the lead to eight, this time on a Strong touchdown catch, before King's two touchdowns sealed the win for the Herd.

Following a Malik Gant interception inside the red zone, Anthony Anderson put Marshall on the board first with a 22-yard touchdown run to cap a 10 play, 88-yard drive.

Alex Thompson hit Tyre Brady for a three-yard touchdown pass to give the Thundering Herd a 14-0 lead midway through the second quarter.

ODU got on the board with a 30-yard Nick Rice field goal at the end of the half, capping a 14 play, 55-yard drive. The drive was highlighted by an 18-yard catch by Will Knight on third and 11.

LaRussa completed 31-of-54 passes for 296-yards, two touchdowns and an interceptions. True freshman Will Knight carried 11 times for 70-yards, while Isaiah Harper caught a season-high eight passes.

Justinn Richardson and Sean Carter had a team-high eight tackles, while Oshane Ximines had seven tackles, his first career interception and a sack.

Marshall..... 0 14 7 21 - 42 Record: (4-2,2-1)
Old Dominion..... 0 3 7 10 - 20 Record: (1-6,0-4)

Scoring Summary:

2nd 14:00 MAR - ANDERSON, A. 22 yd run (ROHRWASSER, J. kick), 10-88 3:51, MAR 7 - ODU 0
08:33 MAR - BRADY, Tyre 3 yd pass from THOMSON, Alex (ROHRWASSER, J. kick), 10-60 3:57, MAR 14 - ODU 0
00:18 ODU - RICE, Nick 30 yd field goal, 14-55 3:10, MAR 14 - ODU 3
3rd 05:31 MAR - ANDERSON, A. 4 yd run (ROHRWASSER, J. kick), 8-73 3:18, MAR 21 - ODU 3
03:29 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 1 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 7-75 2:02, MAR 21 - ODU 10
4th 12:40 ODU - RICE, Nick 41 yd field goal, 10-70 2:43, MAR 21 - ODU 13
07:08 MAR - ANDERSON, A. 4 yd run (ROHRWASSER, J. kick), 4-43 1:46, MAR 28 - ODU 13
05:01 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 16 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 7-67 2:01, MAR 28 - ODU 20
03:05 MAR - KING, Tyler 65 yd run (ROHRWASSER, J. kick), 4-75 1:56, MAR 35 - ODU 20
01:53 MAR - KING, Tyler 46 yd run (ROHRWASSER, J. kick), 3-47 0:20, MAR 42 - ODU 20

| | MAR | ODU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 24 | 25 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 45-319 | 31-106 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 182 | 296 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 29-18-1 | 54-31-1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 74-501 | 85-402 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 2-39 | 1-4 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 2-34 | 6-114 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 1-0 | 1-14 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 5-46.4 | 6-43.5 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 8-101 | 7-70 |
| Possession Time..... | 30:36 | 29:24 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 6 of 13 | 9 of 20 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 1 of 2 | 1 of 2 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 3-4 | 3-5 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 3-16 | 1-5 |

RUSHING: Marshall - KING, Tyler 22-195; ANDERSON, A. 14-91; THOMSON, Alex 8-29; GAINES, Xavier 1-4.

Old Dominion - KNIGHT, Will 11-70; STRONG, Kesean 15-52; LARUSSA, Blake 5-minus 16.

PASSING: Marshall - THOMSON, Alex 18-29-1-182.

Old Dominion - LARUSSA, Blake 31-54-1-296.

RECEIVING: Marshall - BRADY, Tyre 9-103; WILLIAMS, M. 2-21; HENRY, Artie 2-15; LEVIAS, Armani 2-7; JOHNSON, Willie 1-23; ANDERSON, A. 1-8; OBIALO, Obi 1-5. **Old Dominion** - HARPER, Isaiah 8-37; DUHART, J. 5-31; STRONG, Kesean 4-47; FULGHAM, Travis 3-54; WHITE, Keion 3-41; HENDRICK, C. 3-18; ANTHONY, Donta 2-36; KNIGHT, Will 2-29; ELLISON, Noah 1-3.

Rice Field Goal Lifts ODU in Wild Finish

Old Dominion..... 14 3 2 18 - 37 Record: (2-6,1-4)
 WKU..... 7 17 3 7 - 34 Record: (1-6,0-3)

BOWLING GREEN, Ky. – Nick Rice kicked a 26-yard field goal with no time left to cap a wild finish to lift Old Dominion to a 37-34 win at WKU Saturday night in Bowling Green.

Rice's field goal was set up by three penalties and two prior untimed downs. With two seconds left, WKU ran a pass play that fell incomplete, but ODU was called for roughing the passer that set up a 57-yard field goal attempt by Alex Rinella. The kick fell short but the Monarchs were called for too many players on the field, setting up a 52-yard field goal for Rinella. Rinella's 52-yarder was caught at the goal line by Isaiah Harper and returned to the WKU 17, where a facemask penalty was called, adding one more untimed down, and Rice's 26-yarder.

ODU set up the final scenario, tying the score at 34 with eight seconds left on a Travis Fulgham touchdown pass from Blake LaRussa.

The Monarchs trailed 24-17 at halftime and cut the lead to 24-19 on a safety when the Hilltoppers were called for holding in the end zone.

Rinella hit a 33-yard field goal to make the score 27-19, but Kesean Strong cut the lead with a one-yard score and LaRussa hit Cornell Hendrick for the two-point conversion to tie the score at 27.

WKU got on the board first on their opening drive, driving 80-yards on nine plays capped by a nine-yard touchdown pass from Davis Shanley to Mik'Quan Deane for a 7-0 WKU lead.

The Monarchs followed the WKU score by marching right down the field on an eight play, 72-yard drive capped by a Kesean Strong one-yard touchdown run. LaRussa scampered for a 20-yard run and completed a 27-yard pass to Travis Fulgham to the one to set up the Strong touchdown.

ODU took its first lead of the game on a Will Knight one-yard touchdown run to complete a nine play, 81-yard drive. It was Knight's first career touchdown.

WKU tied the score at 14 with a one-yard score from Gino Appleberry.

ODU retook the lead on a 45-yard field goal from Nick Rice for a 17-14 advantage midway through the second quarter. Isaiah Harper had a 33-yard kickoff return to give ODU a drive start at their own 46.

Alex Rinella tied the score at 17 with a 41-yard field with five minutes left in the first half.

After an ODU turnover, WKU drove 71-yards in 2:47 and scored on a Davis to Kyle Fourtenbary 15-yard touchdown pass to take a 24-17 lead with 35 seconds left in the first half.

Scoring Summary:

1st 09:42 WKU - DEANE, Mik'Quan 9 yd pass from SHANLEY, Davis (RINELLA, Alex kick), 9-80 3:20, ODU 0 - WKU 7
 05:59 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 8-72 3:38, ODU 7 - WKU 7
 00:00 ODU - KNIGHT, Will 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 9-81 3:15, ODU 14 - WKU 7
 2nd 09:57 WKU - APPLEBERRY, G. 1 yd run (RINELLA, Alex kick), 11-75 5:03, ODU 14 - WKU 14
 08:17 ODU - RICE, Nick 45 yd field goal, 5-26 1:33, ODU 17 - WKU 14
 04:59 WKU - RINELLA, Alex 41 yd field goal, 8-50 3:10, ODU 17 - WKU 17
 00:35 WKU - FOURTENBARY, K. 15 yd pass from SHANLEY, Davis (RINELLA, Alex kick), 9-71 2:47, ODU 17 - WKU 24
 3rd 07:08 ODU - TEAM safety, , ODU 19 - WKU 24
 03:45 WKU - RINELLA, Alex 33 yd field goal, 6-40 2:04, ODU 19 - WKU 27
 4th 05:40 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 2 yd run (HENDRICK, C. pass from LARUSSA, Blake), 8-80 2:59, ODU 27 - WKU 27
 01:37 WKU - APPLEBERRY, G. 2 yd run (RINELLA, Alex kick), 10-80 3:55, ODU 27 - WKU 34
 00:09 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 6 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 8-79 1:23, ODU 34 - WKU 34
 00:00 ODU - RICE, Nick 26 yd field goal, 1-0 0:00, ODU 37 - WKU 34

| | ODU | WKU |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 30 | 29 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 42-181 | 45-207 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 327 | 257 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 33-21-0 | 32-24-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 75-508 | 77-464 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 1-20 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 8-163 | 4-76 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 3-47.0 | 4-29.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 2-2 | 0-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 8-86 | 11-75 |
| Possession Time..... | 27:52 | 32:08 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 4 of 11 | 7 of 14 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 1 of 3 | 0 of 1 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 4-5 | 5-6 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 2-12 | 3-15 |

RUSHING: Old Dominion - STRONG, Kesean 27-125; LARUSSA, Blake 6-24; DAVIS, Lala 3-20; KNIGHT, Will 6-12. **WKU** - SAMUEL, Joshua 15-87; APPLEBERRY, G. 18-80; SHANLEY, Davis 8-24; LAFRANCE, G. 2-13; THOMAS, Kevaris 2-3.

PASSING: Old Dominion - LARUSSA, Blake 21-32-0-327; TEAM 0-1-0-0. **WKU**-SHANLEY, Davis 24-31-0-257; THOMAS, Kevaris 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Old Dominion-FULGHAM, Travis 7-102; DUHART, J. 5-74; HARPER, Isaiah 3-81; STRONG, Kesean 3-36; WHITE, Keion 2-30; ANTHONY, Donta 1-4. **WKU**-DEANE, Mik'Quan 6-74; FOURTENBARY, K. 6-54; SLOAN, Jacques 4-50; JACKSON, Lucky 4-45; PEARSON, J. 3-30; LAFRANCE, G. 1-4.

ODU vs. Middle Tennessee Recap

ODU Falls to MTSU, 51-17

NORFOLK, Va. -- Old Dominion fell to Middle Tennessee, 51-17, on Saturday afternoon at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Middle Tennessee led 24-10 with 23 seconds left in the first half and the Monarchs had ball at the MTSU two when Blake LaRussa was intercepted by Reed Blankenship in the end zone and it was returned 100-yards for a touchdown and gave MTSU a 31-10 halftime lead.

Midway through the third quarter Jonathan Duhart caught a five-yard touchdown pass from LaRussa to cut the MTSU lead to 45-17, but Wesley Bush returned an interception late in the fourth quarter to seal the MT win, 51-17.

Middle Tennessee scored first on a 32-yard Crews Holt field goal. The drive was aided by three ODU penalties that kept the Blue Raiders drive alive.

After an ODU three and out, Terrelle West went 71-yards on the first play of the drive to give MTSU a 10-0 lead.

Chaton Mobley scored from a yard out to give Middle Tennessee a 17-0 lead after a failed ODU punt attempt gave MTSU the ball at the ODU 23.

ODU scored on a 62-yard touchdown pass from Blake LaRussa to Travis Fulgham to make the score 17-7 late in the first quarter.

Nick Rice drilled a 24-yard field goal to make the score 17-10 midway through the second quarter. The big play on the drive was a 36-yard completion from LaRussa to Will Knight.

Brent Stockstill carried in from a yard out to make the score 24-10 with three minutes left in the first half.

As a team, Old Dominion committed five turnovers that led to 20 points. Three of the turnovers came in the redzone.

Fulgham tied his career-high with 10 catches for a career-best 215-yards and a touchdown, while Kesean Strong had 17 touches for 108-yards, including a season long 59-yard carry.

Defensively, Lance Boykin intercepted his first career pass and Tim Ward had seven tackles and a sack.

With the loss, the Monarchs will not be bowl eligible.

ODU has its bye next week, before hosting North Texas on Nov. 10 at 3:30 p.m. ET.

MT..... 17 14 14 6 - 51 Record: (5-3,4-1)
Old Dominion..... 7 3 7 0 - 17 Record: (2-7,1-5)

Scoring Summary:

1st 08:15 MT - HOLT, Crews 32 yd field goal, 16-61 6:45, MT 3 - ODU 0
06:02 MT - WEST, Terelle 71 yd run (HOLT, Crews kick), 1-71 0:12, MT 10 - ODU 0
01:20 MT - MOBLEY, Chaton 1 yd run (HOLT, Crews kick), 3-23 0:54, MT 17 - ODU 0
00:34 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 62 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 2-63 0:46, MT 17 - ODU 7
2nd 06:49 ODU - RICE, Nick 24 yd field goal, 10-62 3:35, MT 17 - ODU 10
03:18 MT - STOCKSTILL, B. 1 yd run (HOLT, Crews kick), 8-75 3:31, MT 24 - ODU 10
00:00 MT - BLANKENSHIP, R. 100 yd interception return (HOLT, Crews kick), , MT 31 - ODU 10
3rd 10:04 MT - CASEY, Gatlin 70 yd pass from STOCKSTILL, B. (HOLT, Crews kick), 2-84 0:52, MT 38 - ODU 10
06:06 MT - LEE, Ty 39 yd pass from STOCKSTILL, B. (HOLT, Crews kick), 5-54 1:53, MT 45 - ODU 10
04:20 ODU - DUHART, J. 5 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 4-72 1:40, MT 45 - ODU 17
4th 01:21 MT - BUSH, Wesley 37 yd interception return (STEPHENSON, M. pass failed), , MT 51 - ODU 17

| | MT | ODU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 26 | 21 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 38-208 | 35-187 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 280 | 333 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 33-25-1 | 35-26-3 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 71-488 | 70-520 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 1-4 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 1-9 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 5-96 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 3-137 | 1-0 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 1-34.0 | 1-43.0 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 0-0 | 2-2 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 5-38 | 9-101 |
| Possession Time..... | 33:39 | 26:21 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 7 of 14 | 6 of 12 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 1 of 3 | 0 of 2 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 3-4 | 2-7 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 2-8 | 1-8 |

RUSHING: MT - WEST, Terelle 13-120; MOBLEY, Chaton 9-36; DOBSON, Zack 2-35; THOMAS, Tavares 6-24; GORDON, Maurice 2-0; STOCKSTILL, B. 6-minus 7. **Old Dominion** - STRONG, Kesean 17-108; GEIGER, Matt 7-53; KNIGHT, Will 5-19; LARUSSA, Blake 5-10; CATE, Bailey 1-minus 3.

PASSING: MT - STOCKSTILL, B. 25-32-1-280; CUNNINGHAM, C. 0-1-0-0. **Old Dominion** - LARUSSA, Blake 26-35-3-333.

RECEIVING: MT - LEE, Ty 5-69; SALTER, Tavonn 5-32; WEST, Terelle 5-30; CASEY, Gatlin 4-90; SMITH, Patrick 4-44; COBB, Zeke 1-12; SHIFLETT, Luke 1-3. **Old Dominion** - FULGHAM, Travis 10-215; DUHART, J. 6-36; HARPER, Isaiah 4-22; KNIGHT, Will 2-41; WHITE, Keion 2-10; STRONG, Kesean 2-9.

ODU vs. North Texas Recap

ODU Stuns North Texas, 34-31

NORFOLK, Va. -- Old Dominion overcame a 28-0 first-half deficit to defeat North Texas, 34-31, on Saturday at Foreman Field at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Lala Davis punched in a 1-yard touchdown rush with 15 seconds remaining for the game-winning score. Old Dominion (3-7, 2-5 C-USA) outscored North Texas (7-3, 3-3 C-USA), 24-3, in the second half and ended the game with 17 unanswered points.

Davis' TD was set up by a 36-yard reception by Jonathan Duhart on a 4th-and-6. Duhart finished the game with six receptions for 80 yards and a touchdown. Travis Fulgham also had a big day receiving, hauling in eight passes for 155 yards and a score. Fulgham set an ODU record with a touchdown in seven consecutive games.

A 35-yard field goal by Cole Hedlund pushed the North Texas lead to 31-17 late in the third quarter but ODU ended the quarter with a four-yard Blake LaRussa to Jonathan Duhart to make the score 31-24.

A 37-yard Nick Rice field goal made the NT lead 31-27 and lead into Davis' game-winning score.

North Texas took over after a Kemon Hall interception and drove 56-yards in nine plays and took a 7-0 lead on a 23-yard touchdown pass from Mason Fine to Rico Bussey.

The Mean Green made it 14-0 on their second possession with a 37-yard touchdown run from DeAndre Torrey.

NT stopped ODU on fourth down near midfield and pushed the lead to 21-0 with a seven-yard touchdown run from Torrey.

The Mean Green increased the lead to 28-0 with a second Fine to Bussey touchdown, this one a 26-yard strike on fourth down.

The Monarchs struck right back with a one-yard touchdown run from Lala Davis. The big play of the drive was a 61-yard completion from Blake LaRussa to Travis Fulgham.

A 12-yard run on a fake punt by Derek Wilder and a personal foul set up Nick Rice for a 48-yard field goal to end the first half to cut the deficit to 28-10.

Blake LaRussa completed 21-of-43 passes for 301 yards and two touchdowns and an interception. On the ground, Davis had 50 yards and two touchdowns on 18 carries.

Defensively, Oshane Ximines had nine tackles and 1.5 sacks and Lawrence Garner recorded a team-high 11 tackles to go along with a forced fumble and an interception.

North Texas..... 14 14 3 0 - 31 Record: (7-3,3-3)
Old Dominion..... 0 10 14 10 - 34 Record: (3-7,2-5)

Scoring Summary:

1st 10:47 UNT - BUSSEY, Rico 23 yd pass from FINE, Mason (HEDLUND, Cole kick), 9-56 2:59, UNT 7 - ODU 0
06:15 UNT - TORREY, DeAndre 37 yd run (HEDLUND, Cole kick), 7-79 1:42, UNT 14 - ODU 0
2nd 10:44 UNT - TORREY, DeAndre 7 yd run (HEDLUND, Cole kick), 7-54 3:29, UNT 21 - ODU 0
03:48 UNT - BUSSEY, Rico 26 yd pass from FINE, Mason (HEDLUND, Cole kick), 10-54 4:30, UNT 28 - ODU 0
02:50 ODU - DAVIS, Lala 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 3-64 0:53, UNT 28 - ODU 7
00:00 ODU - RICE, Nick 48 yd field goal, 7-21 0:57, UNT 28 - ODU 10
3rd 10:41 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 13 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 9-48 2:48, UNT 28 - ODU 17
02:27 UNT - HEDLUND, Cole 35 yd field goal, 7-17 3:05, UNT 31 - ODU 17
00:00 ODU - DUHART, J. 4 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 8-58 2:26, UNT 31 - ODU 24
4th 09:32 ODU - RICE, Nick 37 yd field goal, 7-49 2:52, UNT 31 - ODU 27
00:15 ODU - DAVIS, Lala 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 14-71 3:07, UNT 31 - ODU 34

| | UNT | ODU |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 23 | 19 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 38-155 | 34-58 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 240 | 301 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 44-26-1 | 43-21-1 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 82-395 | 77-359 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 1-1 | 2-22 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 4-78 | 2-33 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 1-0 | 1-19 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 3-43.7 | 4-32.5 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 1-1 | 1-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 4-60 | 5-45 |
| Possession Time..... | 32:27 | 27:33 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 6 of 17 | 6 of 18 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 2 of 4 | 4 of 6 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 2-3 | 5-5 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 2-17 | 3-28 |

RUSHING: North Texas - TORREY, DeAndre 25-145; SMITH, Nic 3-13; SHANBOUR, Quinn 1-minus 1; FINE, Mason 9-minus 2.

Old Dominion - DAVIS, Lala 18-50; STRONG, Kesean 8-15; WILDER, Derek 1-12; COX, Jeremy 3-4; LARUSSA, Blake 4-minus 23.

PASSING: North Texas - FINE, Mason 26-44-1-240.

Old Dominion - LARUSSA, Blake 21-43-1-301.

RECEIVING: North Texas - BUSSEY, Rico 6-82; LAWRENCE, M. 5-39; TORREY, DeAndre 5-34; DARDEN, Jaelon 4-29; GUYTON, Jalen 3-28; YOUNG, Cudjoe 1-13; SMITH, Kelvin 1-8; SMITH, Nic 1-7.

Old Dominion - FULGHAM, Travis 8-155; DUHART, J. 6-80; HARPER, Isaiah 4-66; STRONG, Kesean 2-minus 5; BROWN, Darrell 1-5.

ODU vs. VMI Recap

ODU Tops VMI in Final Game at Foreman Field

NORFOLK, Va. -- In the final game at Foreman Field, Old Dominion dominated VMI, 77-14, setting a new program record for points, on Saturday afternoon at S.B. Ballard Stadium.

Old Dominion (4-7) led 49-0 at the half and outgained VMI (1-10) in total yards, 509-288. The Monarchs also tied a program record with seven rushing touchdowns, including three from Matt Geiger and two from both Jeremy Cox, the Oyster Bowl MVP, and Kesean Strong.

Justin Noye had a 37-yard interception return touchdown and Isaiah Harper had a 74-yard punt return TD.

The 77 points also tied a Conference USA record and is tied for the second-highest total by an FBS team this season.

ODU drove 61-yards in 10 plays to take a 7-0 lead on a one-yard touchdown run from Jeremy Cox. Blake LaRussa completed a 10-yard pass to Kesean Strong on third and 10 and LaRussa hit Cox for 13-yards to convert a fourth and three to set up the touchdown.

Cox added a two-yard touchdown run to push the Monarch lead to 14-0 to cap a 12 play, 72-yard drive. Matt Geiger carried to the two before Cox finished the drive for his second score of the game.

Justin Noye returned an interception 37-yards to push the lead to 21-0 late in the first quarter.

Kesean Strong added to the lead early in the second quarter with a four-yard touchdown run for a 28-0 lead. Strong set up the score with a 40-yard run after an Oshane Ximines sack, forced fumble.

Blake LaRussa hit Jonathan Duhart with a 10-yard touchdown pass with 11 minutes left in the second quarter for a 35-0 ODU lead.

ODU's Demetrius Stitmon recovered the ensuing kickoff and LaRussa followed by hitting Travis Fulgham for a 23-yard touchdown on the next play. Matt Geiger added an 11 -yard run for a 49-0 ODU halftime lead.

Matt Geiger had 17 carries for 91-yards and three touchdowns, the first three of his career. Strong had six carries for 62-yards and two touchdowns.

Blake LaRussa was 15-for-20 for 128-yards and two touchdowns. Duhart had three catches for 23-yards and a score while Fulgham had two catches for 34-yards and a touchdown.

ODU ends the season on Saturday, Nov. 24 at 1 p.m. ET at Rice.

VMI..... 0 0 14 0 - 14 Record: (1-10)
Old Dominion..... 21 28 14 14 - 77 Record: (4-7)

Scoring Summary:

1st 11:26 ODU - COX, Jeremy 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 10-61 3:34, VMI 0 - ODU 7
03:23 ODU - COX, Jeremy 2 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 12-72 5:00, VMI 0 - ODU 14
03:08 ODU - NOYE, Justin 37 yd interception return (RICE, Nick kick), , VMI 0 - ODU 21
2nd 14:14 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 4 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 4-51 1:24, VMI 0 - ODU 28
11:22 ODU - DUHART, J. 10 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 6-57 2:13, VMI 0 - ODU 35
11:13 ODU - FULGHAM, Travis 23 yd pass from LARUSSA, Blake (RICE, Nick kick), 1-23 0:07, VMI 0 - ODU 42
05:15 ODU - GEIGER, Matt 11 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 9-58 3:57, VMI 0 - ODU 49
3rd 11:56 ODU - STRONG, Kesean 8 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 5-33 1:52, VMI 0 - ODU 56
07:49 ODU - GEIGER, Matt 1 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 5-30 2:06, VMI 0 - ODU 63
06:57 VMI - Kris Thornton 67 yd pass from Chance Newman (Tommy Smith kick), 3-72 0:46, VMI 7 - ODU 63
03:32 VMI - Korey Bridy 2 yd run (Tommy Smith kick), 11-66 3:23, VMI 14 - ODU 63
4th 11:28 ODU - GEIGER, Matt 15 yd run (RICE, Nick kick), 2-22 0:32, VMI 14 - ODU 70
10:05 ODU - HARPER, Isaiah 74 yd punt return (RICE, Nick kick), , VMI 14 - ODU 77

| | VMI | ODU |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 15 | 32 |
| RUSHES-YARDS (NET)..... | 26-72 | 58-339 |
| PASSING YDS (NET)..... | 216 | 170 |
| Passes Att-Comp-Int..... | 42-18-2 | 25-18-0 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS..... | 68-288 | 83-509 |
| Fumble Returns-Yards..... | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Punt Returns-Yards..... | 1-2 | 3-70 |
| Kickoff Returns-Yards..... | 3-51 | 1-18 |
| Interception Returns-Yards.... | 0-0 | 2-65 |
| Punts (Number-Avg)..... | 6-37.3 | 2-34.5 |
| Fumbles-Lost..... | 2-2 | 1-0 |
| Penalties-Yards..... | 3-40 | 4-27 |
| Possession Time..... | 22:31 | 37:29 |
| Third-Down Conversions..... | 4 of 15 | 11 of 16 |
| Fourth-Down Conversions..... | 1 of 4 | 3 of 3 |
| Red-Zone Scores-Chances..... | 1-1 | 8-8 |
| Sacks By: Number-Yards..... | 2-5 | 4-21 |

RUSHING: VMI - Korey Bridy 4-27; Alex Ramsey 7-21; Quan Myers 8-20; Reed King 1-16; Chance Newman 3-0; Reece Udinski 3-minus 12. **Old Dominion** - COX, Jeremy 13-98; GEIGER, Matt 17-91; STRONG, Kesean 6-62; SINCLAIR, B. 15-57; LARUSSA, Blake 4-26; FITZGERALD, J. 2-3; ARNOLD, Drayton 1-2.

PASSING: VMI - Reece Udinski 10-27-2-75; Chance Newman 8-15-0-141. **Old Dominion** - LARUSSA, Blake 15-20-0-128; FITZGERALD, J. 2-3-0-21; ARNOLD, Drayton 1-2-0-21.

RECEIVING: VMI - Kris Thornton 6-105; Michael Jackson 5-44; Javeon Lara 3-28; Colby Rider 2-12; Korey Bridy 1-22; Isaiah Parker 1-5. **Old Dominion** - STRONG, Kesean 3-38; DUHART, J. 3-23; COX, Jeremy 3-17; HARPER, Isaiah 3-13; FULGHAM, Travis 2-34; ANTHONY, Donta 1-21; SAVEDGE, Darius 1-13; SINCLAIR, B. 1-8; GEIGER, Matt 1-3.

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Game Results (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | Conference | Time | Attend |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------|------------|------|--------|
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 3:15 | 20425 |
| * Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 5:01 | 19243 |
| * Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 0-3 | 0-2 | 2:54 | 8204 |
| Sep 22, 2018 | #13 VIRGINIA TECH | W 49-35 | 1-3 | 0-2 | 3:54 | 20532 |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 1-4 | 0-2 | 3:26 | 35047 |
| * Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 1-5 | 0-3 | 3:26 | 18204 |
| * Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 1-6 | 0-4 | 3:15 | 20118 |
| * Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | W 37-34 | 2-6 | 1-4 | 3:31 | 13269 |
| * Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 2-7 | 1-5 | 3:10 | 19725 |
| * Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | W 34-31 | 3-7 | 2-5 | 3:24 | 18062 |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | W 77-14 | 4-7 | 2-5 | 3:07 | 20118 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Overall Team Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| Team Statistics | ODU | OPP |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| SCORING | 357 | 404 |
| Points Per Game | 32.5 | 36.7 |
| Points Off Turnovers | 61 | 69 |
| FIRST DOWNS | 259 | 277 |
| Rushing | 85 | 111 |
| Passing | 140 | 139 |
| Penalty | 34 | 27 |
| RUSHING YARDAGE | 1492 | 2322 |
| Yards gained rushing | 1749 | 2545 |
| Yards lost rushing | 257 | 223 |
| Rushing Attempts | 399 | 454 |
| Average Per Rush | 3.7 | 5.1 |
| Average Per Game | 135.6 | 211.1 |
| TDs Rushing | 24 | 27 |
| PASSING YARDAGE | 3252 | 2964 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 260-426-10 | 242-393-9 |
| Average Per Pass | 7.6 | 7.5 |
| Average Per Catch | 12.5 | 12.2 |
| Average Per Game | 295.6 | 269.5 |
| TDs Passing | 20 | 25 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE | 4744 | 5286 |
| Total Plays | 825 | 847 |
| Average Per Play | 5.8 | 6.2 |
| Average Per Game | 431.3 | 480.5 |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards | 38-754 | 29-603 |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards | 14-181 | 10-48 |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards | 9-200 | 10-188 |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE | 19.8 | 20.8 |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE | 12.9 | 4.8 |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE | 22.2 | 18.8 |
| FUMBLES-LOST | 11-7 | 8-5 |
| PENALTIES-Yards | 57-552 | 68-694 |
| Average Per Game | 50.2 | 63.1 |
| PUNTS-Yards | 51-1994 | 47-1913 |
| Average Per Punt | 39.1 | 40.7 |
| Net punt average | 36.6 | 35.1 |
| KICKOFFS-Yards | 65-3741 | 72-4175 |
| Average Per Kick | 57.6 | 58.0 |
| Net kick average | 38.7 | 37.8 |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 29:23 | 30:36 |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions | 59/159 | 68/162 |
| 3rd-Down Pct | 37% | 42% |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions | 17/28 | 12/27 |
| 4th-Down Pct | 61% | 44% |
| SACKS BY-Yards | 21-138 | 29-168 |
| MISC YARDS | 83 | 0 |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED | 46 | 55 |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS | 12-16 | 8-11 |
| ON-SIDE KICKS | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| RED-ZONE SCORES | (43-55) 78% | (33-40) 82% |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS | (36-55) 65% | (28-40) 70% |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS | (39-40) 98% | (48-50) 96% |
| ATTENDANCE | 117798 | 95149 |
| Games/Avg Per Game | 6/19633 | 5/19030 |
| Neutral Site Games | | 0/0 |

| Score by Quarters | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | OT | Total |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Old Dominion | 79 | 93 | 78 | 107 | 0 | 357 |
| Opponents | 86 | 113 | 100 | 105 | 0 | 404 |

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion Combined Team Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

| Date | Opponent | Score | Att. | Record: | Overall | Home | Away | Neutral |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|-------|----------------|---------|------|------|---------|
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 20425 | All games | 4-7 | 3-3 | 1-4 | 0-0 |
| * Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 19243 | Conference | 2-5 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 0-0 |
| * Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 8204 | Non-Conference | 2-2 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 |
| Sep 22, 2018 | #13 VIRGINIA TECH | W 49-35 | 20532 | | | | | |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 35047 | | | | | |
| * Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 18204 | | | | | |
| * Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 20118 | | | | | |
| * Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | W 37-34 | 13269 | | | | | |
| * Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 19725 | | | | | |
| * Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | W 34-31 | 18062 | | | | | |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | W 77-14 | 20118 | | | | | |

| Rushing | gp | att | gain | loss | net | avg | td | lg | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|----|-------|
| STRONG, Kesean | 9 | 106 | 506 | 7 | 499 | 4.7 | 9 | 59 | 55.4 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 96 | 448 | 23 | 425 | 4.4 | 5 | 41 | 53.1 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 24 | 148 | 4 | 144 | 6.0 | 3 | 20 | 28.8 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 4 | 35 | 137 | 6 | 131 | 3.7 | 4 | 20 | 32.8 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 4 | 27 | 127 | 9 | 118 | 4.4 | 1 | 12 | 29.5 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 23 | 96 | 12 | 84 | 3.7 | 1 | 23 | 21.0 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 9 | 22 | 88 | 7 | 81 | 3.7 | 0 | 18 | 9.0 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 6.0 | 0 | 17 | 1.6 |
| JACKSON, G. | 9 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 3.0 | 0 | 14 | 2.0 |
| WILDER, Derek | 9 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12.0 | 0 | 12 | 1.3 |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2.5 | 0 | 5 | 1.2 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4.0 | 0 | 4 | 0.4 |
| FITZGERALD, J. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1.5 | 0 | 6 | 3.0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Total | 11 | 399 | 1749 | 257 | 1492 | 3.7 | 24 | 59 | 135.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 454 | 2545 | 223 | 2322 | 5.1 | 27 | 87 | 211.1 |

| Passing | gp | effic | comp-att-int | pct | yds | td | lg | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------|------|------|----|----|-------|
| LARUSSA, Blake | 10 | 143.50 | 216-339-8 | 63.7 | 2703 | 18 | 83 | 270.3 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 106.40 | 41-81-2 | 50.6 | 507 | 2 | 63 | 126.8 |
| FITZGERALD, J. | 1 | 125.47 | 2-3-0 | 66.7 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 21.0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton | 2 | 138.20 | 1-2-0 | 50.0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 10.5 |
| TEAM | 3 | 0.00 | 0-1-0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 11 | 135.95 | 260-426-10 | 61.0 | 3252 | 20 | 83 | 295.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 141.34 | 242-393-9 | 61.6 | 2964 | 25 | 72 | 269.5 |

| Receiving | gp | no. | yds | avg | td | lg | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|----|----|-------|
| DUHART, J. | 11 | 67 | 950 | 14.2 | 9 | 83 | 86.4 |
| FULGHAM, Travis | 11 | 57 | 995 | 17.5 | 8 | 62 | 90.5 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 47 | 439 | 9.3 | 1 | 53 | 39.9 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 9 | 21 | 177 | 8.4 | 2 | 27 | 19.7 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 16 | 104 | 6.5 | 0 | 24 | 13.0 |
| WHITE, Keion | 8 | 11 | 124 | 11.3 | 0 | 31 | 15.5 |
| ANTHONY, Donta | 11 | 9 | 101 | 11.2 | 0 | 29 | 9.2 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 10 | 8 | 91 | 11.4 | 0 | 23 | 9.1 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 4 | 7 | 95 | 13.6 | 0 | 36 | 23.8 |
| HENDRICK, C. | 4 | 4 | 22 | 5.5 | 0 | 8 | 5.5 |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | 4 | 3 | 43 | 14.3 | 0 | 27 | 10.8 |
| JACKSON, G. | 9 | 2 | 15 | 7.5 | 0 | 12 | 1.7 |
| ELLISON, Noah | 7 | 2 | 12 | 6.0 | 0 | 9 | 1.7 |
| PATTERSON, H. | 11 | 1 | 37 | 37.0 | 0 | 37 | 3.4 |
| SAVEDGE, Darius | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 | 13.0 |
| Total | 11 | 260 | 3252 | 12.5 | 20 | 83 | 295.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 242 | 2964 | 12.2 | 25 | 72 | 269.5 |

| Field Goals | fg | pct. | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | lg | blk |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| RICE, Nick | 12-16 | 75.0 | 0-0 | 4-4 | 4-6 | 4-6 | 0-0 | 48 | 0 |

| Scoring | td | fg | PAT | | | | dxp | saf | pts |
|-----------------|----|-------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | kick | rush | rcv | pass | | | |
| RICE, Nick | - | 12-16 | 39-40 | - | - | - | - | - | 75 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |
| DUHART, J. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54 |
| FULGHAM, Travis | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| COX, Jeremy | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| NOYE, Justin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 0-1 | - | - | 6 |
| LARUSSA, Blake | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2-4 | - | - | 6 |
| WHITE, Keion | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| HENDRICK, C. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| TEAM | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Total | 46 | 12-16 | 39-40 | - | 2 | 2-6 | 1 | 257 | 357 |

| Team Statistics | ODU | OPP |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|
| FIRST DOWNS | 259 | 277 |
| Rushing | 85 | 111 |
| Passing | 140 | 139 |
| Penalty | 34 | 27 |
| RUSHING YARDAGE | 1492 | 2322 |
| Rushing Attempts | 399 | 454 |
| Average Per Rush | 3.7 | 5.1 |
| Average Per Game | 135.6 | 211.1 |
| TDs Rushing | 24 | 27 |
| PASSING YARDAGE | 3252 | 2964 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 260-426-10 | 242-393-9 |
| Average Per Pass | 7.6 | 7.5 |
| Average Per Catch | 12.5 | 12.2 |
| Average Per Game | 295.6 | 269.5 |
| TDs Passing | 20 | 25 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE | 4744 | 5286 |
| Average Per Play | 5.8 | 6.2 |
| Average Per Game | 431.3 | 480.5 |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards | 38-754 | 29-603 |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards | 14-181 | 10-48 |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards | 9-200 | 10-188 |
| FUMBLES-LOST | 11-7 | 8-5 |
| PENALTIES-Yards | 57-552 | 68-694 |
| PUNTS-AVG | 51-39.1 | 47-40.7 |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game | 29:23 | 30:36 |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions | 59/159 | 68/162 |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions | 17/28 | 12/27 |

| Interceptions | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| NOYE, Justin | 2 | 37 | 18.5 | 1 | 37 |
| HALL, Geronda | 2 | 27 | 13.5 | 0 | 28 |
| CARTER, Sean | 1 | 75 | 75.0 | 0 | 75 |
| DAVILA, Justice | 1 | 28 | 28.0 | 0 | 28 |
| GARNER, L. | 1 | 19 | 19.0 | 0 | 19 |
| BOYKIN, Lance | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| XIMINES, Oshane | 1 | 14 | 14.0 | 0 | 14 |

| Punting | no. | yds | avg | lg | tb | fc | i20 | 50+ | blk |
|--------------|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| CATE, Bailey | 50 | 1971 | 39.4 | 63 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 0 |
| TEAM | 1 | 23 | 23.0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| Punt Returns | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 7 | 128 | 18.3 | 1 | 74 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 7 | 53 | 7.6 | 0 | 25 |
| Total | 14 | 181 | 12.9 | 1 | 74 |
| Opponents | 10 | 48 | 4.8 | 0 | 29 |

| Kick Returns | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|-----|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 30 | 655 | 21.8 | 0 | 51 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 2 | 27 | 13.5 | 0 | 18 |
| SIMMONS, B. | 2 | 30 | 15.0 | 0 | 20 |
| FAGAN, James | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 |
| LAWSON, Andrew | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 1 | 11 | 11.0 | 0 | 11 |
| WATSON, Blake | 1 | 18 | 18.0 | 0 | 18 |
| Total | 38 | 754 | 19.8 | 0 | 51 |
| Opponents | 29 | 603 | 20.8 | 1 | 100 |

| All Purpose | g | rush | rcv | pr | kr | ir | total | avg/g |
|----------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 18 | 439 | 128 | 655 | 0 | 1323 | 120.3 |
| FULGHAM, Travi | 11 | 0 | 995 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 995 | 90.5 |
| DUHART, J. | 11 | 0 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 950 | 86.4 |
| STRONG, Kesea | 9 | 499 | 177 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 687 | 76.3 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 425 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 529 | 66.1 |
| Total | 11 | 1492 | 3252 | 181 | 754 | 200 | 5962 | 542.0 |
| Opponents | 11 | 2322 | 2964 | 48 | 603 | 188 | 6125 | 556.8 |

| Total Offense | g | plays | rush | pass | total | avg/g |
|----------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| LARUSSA, Blake | 10 | 387 | -45 | 2703 | 2658 | 265.8 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 104 | 84 | 507 | 591 | 147.8 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 9 | 106 | 499 | 0 | 499 | 55.4 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 96 | 425 | 0 | 425 | 53.1 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 24 | 144 | 0 | 144 | 28.8 |
| Total | 11 | 825 | 1492 | 2252 | 4744 | 431.2 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| Rushing | gp | att | gain | loss | net | avg | td | lg | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|----|-------|
| STRONG, Kesean | 9 | 106 | 506 | 7 | 499 | 4.7 | 9 | 59 | 55.4 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 96 | 448 | 23 | 425 | 4.4 | 5 | 41 | 53.1 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 24 | 148 | 4 | 144 | 6.0 | 3 | 20 | 28.8 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 4 | 35 | 137 | 6 | 131 | 3.7 | 4 | 20 | 32.8 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 4 | 27 | 127 | 9 | 118 | 4.4 | 1 | 12 | 29.5 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 23 | 96 | 12 | 84 | 3.7 | 1 | 23 | 21.0 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 9 | 22 | 88 | 7 | 81 | 3.7 | 0 | 18 | 9.0 |
| JACKSON, G. | 9 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 3.0 | 0 | 14 | 2.0 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 6.0 | 0 | 17 | 1.6 |
| WILDER, Derek | 9 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12.0 | 0 | 12 | 1.3 |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2.5 | 0 | 5 | 1.2 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4.0 | 0 | 4 | 0.4 |
| FITZGERALD, J. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1.5 | 0 | 6 | 3.0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 2 | 1.0 |
| CATE, Bailey | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | -3 | -3.0 | 0 | 0 | -0.3 |
| FOX, Miles | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | -4 | -4.0 | 0 | 0 | -0.8 |
| LARUSSA, Blake | 10 | 48 | 130 | 175 | -45 | -0.9 | 1 | 20 | -4.5 |
| Total | 11 | 399 | 1749 | 257 | 1492 | 3.7 | 24 | 59 | 135.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 454 | 2545 | 223 | 2322 | 5.1 | 27 | 87 | 211.1 |

| Passing | gp | effic | comp-att-int | pct | yds | td | lg | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------|------|------|----|----|-------|
| LARUSSA, Blake | 10 | 143.50 | 216-339-8 | 63.7 | 2703 | 18 | 83 | 270.3 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 106.40 | 41-81-2 | 50.6 | 507 | 2 | 63 | 126.8 |
| FITZGERALD, J. | 1 | 125.47 | 2-3-0 | 66.7 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 21.0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton | 2 | 138.20 | 1-2-0 | 50.0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 10.5 |
| TEAM | 3 | 0.00 | 0-1-0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 11 | 135.95 | 260-426-10 | 61.0 | 3252 | 20 | 83 | 295.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 141.34 | 242-393-9 | 61.6 | 2964 | 25 | 72 | 269.5 |

| Receiving | gp | no. | yds | avg | td | lg | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|----|----|-------|
| DUHART, J. | 11 | 67 | 950 | 14.2 | 9 | 83 | 86.4 |
| FULGHAM, Travis | 11 | 57 | 995 | 17.5 | 8 | 62 | 90.5 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 47 | 439 | 9.3 | 1 | 53 | 39.9 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 9 | 21 | 177 | 8.4 | 2 | 27 | 19.7 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 16 | 104 | 6.5 | 0 | 24 | 13.0 |
| WHITE, Keion | 8 | 11 | 124 | 11.3 | 0 | 31 | 15.5 |
| ANTHONY, Donta | 11 | 9 | 101 | 11.2 | 0 | 29 | 9.2 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 10 | 8 | 91 | 11.4 | 0 | 23 | 9.1 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 4 | 7 | 95 | 13.6 | 0 | 36 | 23.8 |
| HENDRICK, C. | 4 | 4 | 22 | 5.5 | 0 | 8 | 5.5 |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | 4 | 3 | 43 | 14.3 | 0 | 27 | 10.8 |
| JACKSON, G. | 9 | 2 | 15 | 7.5 | 0 | 12 | 1.7 |
| ELLISON, Noah | 7 | 2 | 12 | 6.0 | 0 | 9 | 1.7 |
| PATTERSON, H. | 11 | 1 | 37 | 37.0 | 0 | 37 | 3.4 |
| SAVEDGE, Darius | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 | 13.0 |
| JOYNER, Marcus | 9 | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 | 1.4 |
| MCCLUNEY, Scott | 7 | 1 | 10 | 10.0 | 0 | 10 | 1.4 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 9 | 1 | 8 | 8.0 | 0 | 8 | 0.9 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3.0 | 0 | 3 | 0.6 |
| Total | 11 | 260 | 3252 | 12.5 | 20 | 83 | 295.6 |
| Opponents | 11 | 242 | 2964 | 12.2 | 25 | 72 | 269.5 |

| Punt Returns | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| BROWN, Darrell | 7 | 53 | 7.6 | 0 | 25 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 7 | 128 | 18.3 | 1 | 74 |
| Total | 14 | 181 | 12.9 | 1 | 74 |
| Opponents | 10 | 48 | 4.8 | 0 | 29 |

| Interceptions | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|----|-----|
| HALL, Geronda | 2 | 27 | 13.5 | 0 | 28 |
| NOYE, Justin | 2 | 37 | 18.5 | 1 | 37 |
| XIMINES, Oshane | 1 | 14 | 14.0 | 0 | 14 |
| GARNER, L. | 1 | 19 | 19.0 | 0 | 19 |
| CARTER, Sean | 1 | 75 | 75.0 | 0 | 75 |
| DAVILA, Justice | 1 | 28 | 28.0 | 0 | 28 |
| BOYKIN, Lance | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 9 | 200 | 22.2 | 1 | 75 |
| Opponents | 10 | 188 | 18.8 | 2 | 100 |

| Kick Returns | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|-----|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 30 | 655 | 21.8 | 0 | 51 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 2 | 27 | 13.5 | 0 | 18 |
| SIMMONS, B. | 2 | 30 | 15.0 | 0 | 20 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 1 | 11 | 11.0 | 0 | 11 |
| FAGAN, James | 1 | 13 | 13.0 | 0 | 13 |
| WATSON, Blake | 1 | 18 | 18.0 | 0 | 18 |
| LAWSON, Andrew | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 38 | 754 | 19.8 | 0 | 51 |
| Opponents | 29 | 603 | 20.8 | 1 | 100 |

| Fumble Returns | no. | yds | avg | td | lg |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Opponents | 2 | 24 | 12.0 | 0 | 20 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| Scoring | td | fg | PAT | | | | dpx | saf | pts |
|-----------------|----|-------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | kick | rush | rcv | pass | | | |
| RICE, Nick | - | 12-16 | 39-40 | - | - | - | - | - | 75 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |
| DUHART, J. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54 |
| FULGHAM, Travis | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| COX, Jeremy | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| LARUSSA, Blake | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2-4 | - | - | 6 |
| NOYE, Justin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 0-1 | - | - | 6 |
| HENDRICK, C. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| WHITE, Keion | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| TEAM | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | - | - | - | - | - | 0-1 | - | - | 0 |
| Total | 46 | 12-16 | 39-40 | - | 2 | 2-6 | - | 1 | 357 |
| Opponents | 55 | 8-11 | 48-50 | 1-3 | - | 0-2 | - | - | 404 |

| Total Offense | g | plays | rush | pass | total | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| LARUSSA, Blake | 10 | 387 | -45 | 2703 | 2658 | 265.8 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 104 | 84 | 507 | 591 | 147.8 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 9 | 106 | 499 | 0 | 499 | 55.4 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 96 | 425 | 0 | 425 | 53.1 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 24 | 144 | 0 | 144 | 28.8 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 4 | 35 | 131 | 0 | 131 | 32.8 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 4 | 27 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 29.5 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 9 | 22 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 9.0 |
| FITZGERALD, J. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 24.0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton | 2 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 11.5 |
| JACKSON, G. | 9 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 2.0 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 1.6 |
| WILDER, Derek | 9 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1.3 |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1.2 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.4 |
| CATE, Bailey | 11 | 1 | -3 | 0 | -3 | -0.3 |
| FOX, Miles | 5 | 1 | -4 | 0 | -4 | -0.8 |
| Total | 11 | 825 | 1492 | 3252 | 4744 | 431.3 |
| Opponents | 11 | 847 | 2322 | 2964 | 5286 | 480.5 |

| Field Goals | fg | pct. | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | lg | blk |
|---------------|--------------|------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|
| RICE, Nick | 12-16 | 75.0 | 0-0 | 4-4 | 4-6 | 4-6 | 0-0 | 48 | 0 |
| FG Sequence | Old Dominion | | Opponents | | | | | | |
| Liberty | (48),40,38 | | (20) | | | | | | |
| FIU | 42,(30),(39) | | 32 | | | | | | |
| Charlotte | - | | (42),(36) | | | | | | |
| Virginia Tech | 37 | | - | | | | | | |
| ECU | (23),(28) | | (38) | | | | | | |
| FAU | - | | - | | | | | | |
| Marshall | (30),(41) | | - | | | | | | |
| WKU | (45),(26) | | (41),(33),52 | | | | | | |
| MT | (24) | | (32),48 | | | | | | |
| North Texas | (48),(37) | | (35) | | | | | | |
| VMI | - | | - | | | | | | |

| Punting | no. | yds | avg | lg | tb | fc | i20 | 50+ | blk |
|--------------|-----|------|------|----|----|------|------|------|-----|
| CATE, Bailey | 50 | 1971 | 39.4 | 63 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 0 |
| TEAM | 1 | 23 | 23.0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 51 | 1994 | 39.1 | 63 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| Opponents | 47 | 1913 | 40.7 | 63 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| Kickoffs | no. | yds | avg | tb | ob | retn | net | ydln | |
| DAVIS, Brad | 59 | 3424 | 58.0 | 25 | 2 | | | | |
| RICE, Nick | 6 | 317 | 52.8 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 65 | 3741 | 57.6 | 25 | 3 | 20.8 | 38.7 | 26 | |
| Opponents | 72 | 4175 | 58.0 | 28 | 1 | 19.8 | 37.8 | 27 | |

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Overall Individual Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| All Purpose | g | rush | rcv | pr | kr | ir | total | avg/g |
|-----------------|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | 18 | 439 | 128 | 655 | 0 | 1323 | 120.3 |
| FULGHAM, Trav | 11 | 0 | 995 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 995 | 90.5 |
| DUHART, J. | 11 | 0 | 950 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 950 | 86.4 |
| STRONG, Kese | 9 | 499 | 177 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 687 | 76.3 |
| COX, Jeremy | 8 | 425 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 529 | 66.1 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 4 | 118 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 53.2 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 10 | 4 | 91 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 14.8 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 144 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 29.4 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 4 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 32.8 |
| WHITE, Keion | 8 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 15.5 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 9 | 81 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 116 | 12.9 |
| ANTHONY, Dont | 11 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9.2 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 4 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 21.0 |
| CARTER, Sean | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 6.8 |
| SPENCER, Isaia | 4 | 5 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 12.0 |
| NOYE, Justin | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 3.4 |
| PATTERSON, H | 11 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 3.4 |
| JACKSON, G. | 9 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3.7 |
| SIMMONS, B. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 6.0 |
| DAVILA, Justice | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 2.8 |
| HALL, Geronda | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 2.7 |
| HENDRICK, C. | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 5.5 |
| GARNER, L. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 2.4 |
| WATSON, Blake | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 9.0 |
| XIMINES, Osha | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 1.3 |
| FAGAN, James | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1.9 |
| JOYNER, Marcu | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1.4 |
| SAVEDGE, Dari | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13.0 |
| WILDER, Derek | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1.3 |
| ELLISON, Noah | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1.7 |
| MCCLUNEY, Sc | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1.4 |
| FITZGERALD, J | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3.0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayt | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.0 |
| CATE, Bailey | 11 | -3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -3 | -0.3 |
| FOX, Miles | 5 | -4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -4 | -0.8 |
| LARUSSA, Blak | 10 | -45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -45 | -4.5 |
| Total | 11 | 1492 | 3252 | 181 | 754 | 200 | 5962 | 542.0 |
| Opponents | 11 | 2322 | 2964 | 48 | 603 | 188 | 6125 | 556.8 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| # | Defensive Leaders | gp | Tackles | | | | tfl/yds | Sacks | Pass defense | | | Fumbles | | blkd | |
|-----------|-------------------|----|---------|-----|-----|---------|---------|---------|--------------|-----|---------|---------|------|------|--|
| | | | ua | a | tot | no-yds | | int-yds | brup | qbh | rcv-yds | ff | kick | saf | |
| 34 | GARNER, L. | 8 | 39 | 47 | 86 | 6.5-16 | . | 1-19 | 4 | 3 | . | 1 | . | . | |
| 31 | CARTER, Sean | 11 | 46 | 31 | 77 | 2.0-2 | . | 1-75 | 3 | 1 | . | . | . | . | |
| 3 | YOUNG, Jordan | 11 | 34 | 36 | 70 | 3.0-6 | . | . | 2 | 2 | 1-0 | . | . | . | |
| 7 | XIMINES, Oshane | 11 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 18.5-88 | 12.0-79 | 1-14 | 2 | 13 | . | 4 | 1 | . | |
| 28 | DAVILA, Justice | 10 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 0.5-3 | 0.5-3 | 1-28 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 2 | WARD, Tim | 10 | 21 | 20 | 41 | 9.0-39 | 3.5-27 | . | 3 | 3 | . | . | . | . | |
| 22 | NOYE, Justin | 11 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 2.0-5 | . | 2-37 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 23 | HALL, Geronda | 10 | 24 | 14 | 38 | . | . | 2-27 | 5 | . | . | 1 | . | . | |
| 17 | TOAL, Pat | 11 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 4.0-3 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 13 | DICKERSON, T. | 11 | 14 | 17 | 31 | . | . | . | 2 | . | 1-0 | . | . | . | |
| 24 | HEADEN, Joe Joe | 11 | 17 | 14 | 31 | . | . | . | 7 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 6 | MISKEL, Kane | 9 | 15 | 9 | 24 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 14 | RICHARDSON, J. | 7 | 9 | 13 | 22 | . | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 1 | BOYKIN, Lance | 9 | 12 | 8 | 20 | . | . | 1-0 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 5 | BRICKHOUSE, J. | 10 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1.5-2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 54 | MEISER, Jeremy | 11 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 5.0-14 | 0.5-5 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | |
| 45 | STITMON, D. | 11 | 12 | 6 | 18 | . | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 38 | GORDON, Parrish | 10 | 10 | 7 | 17 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 12 | LONDREE, Ryan | 11 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1.0-1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 4 | APPOUH, Daniel | 10 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 0.5-5 | 0.5-5 | . | . | 1 | 1-0 | . | . | . | |
| 37 | BRANCH, Marvin | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 52 | ROSS, Juwan | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2.0-10 | 1.0-7 | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | |
| 25 | AJEGWU, Prince | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 57 | TAIWO, Mufu | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1.5-3 | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1-0 | . | . | . | |
| 26 | COOPER, Justin | 11 | 5 | 3 | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 11 | FOX, Miles | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | |
| 97 | HAYNES, Marcus | 11 | 7 | . | 7 | 2.0-7 | 2.0-7 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | |
| 83 | HERSLOW, Jake | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | . | . | . | . | . | 1-0 | . | . | . | |
| 99 | VALLE, James | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1.0-5 | 1.0-5 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 29 | BLUE, Elijah | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | |
| 8 | TYSON, Brandon | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 48 | FELICIANO, E. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 33 | WOOD, Austin | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 1B | CHARITY, Damion | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 42 | WILDER, Derek | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . | |
| 9 | DUHART, J. | 11 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 3A | JACKSON, G. | 9 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 44 | GEIGER, Matt | 5 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 15 | HARPER, Isaiah | 11 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 56 | MCDUFFIE, S. | 3 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | |
| 55 | WASHINGTON, C. | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| 6B | SINCLAIR, B. | 9 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| TM | TEAM | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | |
| Total | | 11 | 421 | 383 | 804 | 60-209 | 21-138 | 9-200 | 54 | 33 | 5-0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| Opponents | | 11 | 410 | 434 | 844 | 74-263 | 29-168 | 10-188 | 48 | 34 | 7-24 | 7 | 2 | . | |

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion Team Game-by-Game Comparison (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

| Opponent | Score | First Downs | | | | Pen | Rushing Number-Yards | Passing | | Total Offense Plays-Yards | Return Yards | Turn- Overs |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | Total | Rush | Pass | Yards | | | Comp-Att-Int | Yards | | | |
| Liberty | 10 - 52 | 18 / 29 | 6 / 9 | 9 / 14 | 3 / 6 | 39-129 / 38-238 | 18-34-0 / 26-37-0 | 172 / 353 | 73-301 / 75-591 | 141 / 18 | 2 / 1 | |
| FIU | 20 - 28 | 16 / 25 | 4 / 10 | 11 / 14 | 1 / 1 | 27-93 / 51-189 | 19-37-0 / 19-31-1 | 303 / 300 | 64-396 / 82-489 | 98 / 44 | 0 / 1 | |
| Charlotte | 25 - 28 | 16 / 27 | 5 / 14 | 9 / 11 | 2 / 2 | 28-123 / 46-171 | 16-28-2 / 23-34-0 | 215 / 202 | 56-338 / 80-373 | 9 / 66 | 2 / 1 | |
| VIRGINIA TECH | 49 - 35 | 30 / 26 | 7 / 15 | 19 / 11 | 4 / 0 | 34-137 / 49-318 | 30-50-0 / 17-34-1 | 495 / 282 | 84-632 / 83-600 | -1 / 58 | 0 / 1 | |
| ECU | 35 - 37 | 18 / 25 | 3 / 6 | 10 / 17 | 5 / 2 | 35-21 / 38-179 | 21-36-1 / 25-45-2 | 250 / 313 | 71-271 / 83-492 | 155 / 75 | 1 / 2 | |
| FAU | 33 - 52 | 34 / 28 | 8 / 13 | 22 / 15 | 4 / 0 | 36-118 / 40-266 | 39-51-2 / 21-32-0 | 390 / 339 | 87-508 / 72-605 | 106 / 160 | 2 / 0 | |
| MARSHALL | 20 - 42 | 25 / 24 | 6 / 13 | 15 / 9 | 4 / 2 | 31-106 / 45-319 | 31-54-1 / 18-29-1 | 296 / 182 | 85-402 / 74-501 | 132 / 73 | 2 / 1 | |
| WKU | 37 - 34 | 30 / 29 | 13 / 11 | 12 / 14 | 5 / 4 | 42-181 / 45-207 | 21-33-0 / 24-32-0 | 327 / 257 | 75-508 / 77-464 | 163 / 96 | 2 / 0 | |
| MT | 17 - 51 | 21 / 26 | 9 / 9 | 11 / 12 | 1 / 5 | 35-187 / 38-208 | 26-35-3 / 25-33-1 | 333 / 280 | 70-520 / 71-488 | 105 / 141 | 5 / 1 | |
| NORTH TEXAS | 34 - 31 | 19 / 23 | 4 / 9 | 12 / 12 | 3 / 2 | 34-58 / 38-155 | 21-43-1 / 26-44-1 | 301 / 240 | 77-359 / 82-395 | 74 / 79 | 1 / 2 | |
| VMI | 77 - 14 | 32 / 15 | 20 / 2 | 10 / 10 | 2 / 3 | 58-339 / 26-72 | 18-25-0 / 18-42-2 | 170 / 216 | 83-509 / 68-288 | 153 / 53 | 0 / 4 | |
| Totals | 357 - 404 | 259 / 277 | 85 / 111 | 140 / 139 | 34 / 27 | 399-1492 / 454-2322 | 260-426-10 / 242-393-9 | 3252 / 2964 | 825-4744 / 847-5286 | 1135 / 863 | 17 / 14 | |

| Opponent | 3rd Down Conversions | 4th Down Conversions | Time of Possession | TOP Margin | Avg Yds/Rush | Avg Yds/Pass | Avg Yds/Play | Punting Number-Avg | Penalties Number-Yards | Sacks |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| Liberty | 3-16 / 5-13 | 2-4 / 1-2 | 30:31 / 29:29 | 1:02 | 3.3 / 6.3 | 5.1 / 9.5 | 4.1 / 7.9 | 7-33.6 / 4-36.0 | 8-75 / 6-58 | 0 / 1 |
| FIU | 3-13 / 7-16 | 0-1 / 2-2 | 25:54 / 34:06 | -8:12 | 3.4 / 3.7 | 8.2 / 9.7 | 6.2 / 6.0 | 6-35.0 / 6-43.5 | 3-35 / 5-35 | 2 / 2 |
| Charlotte | 5-11 / 9-17 | 1-1 / 1-2 | 21:43 / 38:17 | -16:34 | 4.4 / 3.7 | 7.7 / 5.9 | 6.0 / 4.7 | 4-46.0 / 3-49.0 | 3-28 / 3-22 | 1 / 1 |
| VIRGINIA TECH | 5-14 / 4-14 | 1-1 / 1-2 | 29:29 / 30:31 | -1:02 | 4.0 / 6.5 | 9.9 / 8.3 | 7.5 / 7.2 | 7-39.3 / 7-44.9 | 2-10 / 7-95 | 4 / 3 |
| ECU | 3-16 / 7-18 | 2-2 / 2-2 | 28:22 / 31:38 | -3:16 | 0.6 / 4.7 | 6.9 / 7.0 | 3.8 / 5.9 | 7-41.0 / 6-37.3 | 5-50 / 8-86 | 2 / 9 |
| FAU | 4-12 / 6-11 | 2-3 / 0-3 | 38:33 / 21:17 | 17:16 | 3.3 / 6.7 | 7.6 / 10.6 | 5.8 / 8.4 | 4-39.8 / 2-43.0 | 3-25 / 8-84 | 1 / 1 |
| MARSHALL | 9-20 / 6-13 | 1-2 / 1-2 | 29:24 / 30:36 | -1:12 | 3.4 / 7.1 | 5.5 / 6.3 | 4.7 / 6.8 | 6-43.5 / 5-46.4 | 7-70 / 8-101 | 1 / 3 |
| WKU | 4-11 / 7-14 | 1-3 / 0-1 | 27:52 / 32:08 | -4:16 | 4.3 / 4.6 | 9.9 / 8.0 | 6.8 / 6.0 | 3-47.0 / 4-29.0 | 8-86 / 11-75 | 2 / 3 |
| MT | 6-12 / 7-14 | 0-2 / 1-3 | 26:21 / 33:39 | -7:18 | 5.3 / 5.5 | 9.5 / 8.5 | 7.4 / 6.9 | 1-43.0 / 1-34.0 | 9-101 / 5-38 | 1 / 2 |
| NORTH TEXAS | 6-18 / 6-17 | 4-6 / 2-4 | 27:33 / 32:27 | -4:54 | 1.7 / 4.1 | 7.0 / 5.5 | 4.7 / 4.8 | 4-32.5 / 3-43.7 | 5-45 / 4-60 | 3 / 2 |
| VMI | 11-16 / 4-15 | 3-3 / 1-4 | 37:29 / 22:31 | 14:58 | 5.8 / 2.8 | 6.8 / 5.1 | 6.1 / 4.2 | 2-34.5 / 6-37.3 | 4-27 / 3-40 | 4 / 2 |
| Totals | 59-159 / 68-162 | 17-28 / 12-27 | 323:11 / 336:39 | -13:28 | 3.7 / 5.1 | 7.6 / 7.5 | 5.8 / 6.2 | 51-39.1 / 47-40.7 | 57-552 / 68-694 | 21 / 29 |

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion Team Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

TEAM STATISTICS

| Date | Opponent | Rushing | | | | Receiving | | | | Passing | | | | Kick Returns | | | | Punt Returns | | | | tot off |
|-----------|---------------|---------|------|----|----|-----------|------|----|----|-------------|------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|-----|--------------|-----|----|----|------------|
| | | no. | yds | td | lg | no. | yds | td | lg | cmp-att-int | yds | td | lg | no. | yds | td | lg | no. | yds | td | lg | |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | 39 | 129 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 172 | 0 | 27 | 18-34-0 | 172 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 126 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 301 |
| Sep 08 | FIU | 27 | 93 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 303 | 2 | 83 | 19-37-0 | 303 | 2 | 83 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 51 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 396 |
| Sep 13 | at Charlotte | 28 | 123 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 215 | 1 | 35 | 16-28-2 | 215 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | 338 |
| Sep 22 | VIRGINIA TECH | 34 | 137 | 3 | 40 | 30 | 495 | 4 | 45 | 30-50-0 | 495 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 632 |
| Sep 29 | at ECU | 35 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 250 | 2 | 49 | 21-36-1 | 250 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 271 |
| Oct 06 | at FAU | 36 | 118 | 3 | 14 | 39 | 390 | 2 | 31 | 39-51-2 | 390 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 106 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 |
| Oct 13 | MARSHALL | 31 | 106 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 296 | 2 | 32 | 31-54-1 | 296 | 2 | 32 | 6 | 114 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 402 |
| Oct 20 | at WKU | 42 | 181 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 327 | 1 | 44 | 21-33-0 | 327 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 163 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 |
| Oct 27 | MT | 35 | 187 | 0 | 59 | 26 | 333 | 2 | 62 | 26-35-3 | 333 | 2 | 62 | 5 | 96 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 520 |
| Nov 10 | NORTH TEXAS | 34 | 58 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 301 | 2 | 61 | 21-43-1 | 301 | 2 | 61 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 359 |
| Nov 17 | VMI | 58 | 339 | 7 | 41 | 18 | 170 | 2 | 23 | 18-25-0 | 170 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 74 | 509 |
| Opponents | | 399 | 1492 | 24 | 59 | 260 | 3252 | 20 | 83 | 260-426-10 | 3252 | 20 | 83 | 38 | 754 | 0 | 51 | 14 | 181 | 1 | 74 | 4744 |
| | | 454 | 2322 | 27 | 87 | 242 | 2964 | 25 | 72 | 242-393-9 | 2964 | 25 | 72 | 29 | 603 | 1 | 100 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 29 | 5286 |

Games: 11 • Avg/rush: 3.7 • Avg/catch: 12.5 • Pass effic: 135.95 • KR avg: 19.8 • PR avg: 12.9 • All purpose avg/game: 542.0 • Total offense avg/gm: 431.3

| Date | Opponent | Tackles | | | | Sacks no-yds | Fumble | | Pass Defense | | | blkd kick | PAT Attempts | | | off | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------|-----|-------|----------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| | | ua | a | total | tfl-yds | | ff | fr-yds | int-yds | qbh | brup | | kick | rush | rcv | saf | t/o | pts | | |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | 38 | 32 | 70 | 4.0-7 | 0.0-0 | 0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Sep 08 | FIU | 39 | 48 | 87 | 5.0-18 | 2.0-13 | 2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Sep 13 | at Charlotte | 40 | 38 | 78 | 5.0-9 | 1.0-4 | 1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | |
| Sep 22 | VIRGINIA TECH | 42 | 36 | 78 | 6.0-28 | 4.0-23 | 0 | 0-0 | 1--1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7-7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 49 | | |
| Sep 29 | at ECU | 45 | 28 | 73 | 5.0-19 | 2.0-14 | 0 | 0-0 | 2-103 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3-3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 35 | | |
| Oct 06 | at FAU | 31 | 34 | 65 | 7.0-25 | 1.0-10 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | | |
| Oct 13 | MARSHALL | 36 | 40 | 76 | 4.0-12 | 1.0-5 | 0 | 0-0 | 1-14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | |
| Oct 20 | at WKU | 50 | 30 | 80 | 5.0-16 | 2.0-12 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3-3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 | | |
| Oct 27 | MT | 35 | 36 | 71 | 7.0-19 | 1.0-8 | 0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | | |
| Nov 10 | NORTH TEXAS | 35 | 40 | 75 | 7.0-33 | 3.0-28 | 1 | 1-0 | 1-19 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 34 | | |
| Nov 17 | VMI | 30 | 21 | 51 | 5.0-23 | 4.0-21 | 2 | 2-0 | 2-65 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 11-11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 77 | | |
| Opponents | | 421 | 383 | 804 | 60.0-209 | 21.0-138 | 6 | 5-0 | 9-200 | 33 | 54 | 1 | 39-40 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 357 | | |
| | | 410 | 434 | 844 | 74.0-263 | 29.0-168 | 7 | 7-24 | 10-188 | 34 | 48 | 2 | 48-50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 404 | | |

| Date | Opponent | Punting | | | | | | | Field Goals | | | Kickoffs | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------|------|------|------|------|----|----|-------------|-----|--------|----------|------|-----|------|------|----|----|
| | | no. | yds | avg | long | blkd | tb | fc | 50+ | i20 | md-att | long | blkd | no. | yds | avg | tb | ob |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | 7 | 235 | 33.6 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1-3 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 175 | 58.3 | 1 | 0 |
| Sep 08 | FIU | 6 | 210 | 35.0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2-3 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 317 | 63.4 | 2 | 0 |
| Sep 13 | at Charlotte | 4 | 184 | 46.0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 251 | 62.8 | 3 | 0 |
| Sep 22 | VIRGINIA TECH | 7 | 275 | 39.3 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 480 | 60.0 | 4 | 1 |
| Sep 29 | at ECU | 7 | 287 | 41.0 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2-2 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 445 | 63.6 | 3 | 0 |
| Oct 06 | at FAU | 4 | 159 | 39.8 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 301 | 50.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Oct 13 | MARSHALL | 6 | 261 | 43.5 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2-2 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 294 | 58.8 | 3 | 0 |
| Oct 20 | at WKU | 3 | 141 | 47.0 | 63 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2-2 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 351 | 58.5 | 2 | 0 |
| Oct 27 | MT | 1 | 43 | 43.0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1-1 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 210 | 52.5 | 2 | 0 |
| Nov 10 | NORTH TEXAS | 4 | 130 | 32.5 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2-2 | 48 | 0 | 6 | 354 | 59.0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nov 17 | VMI | 2 | 69 | 34.5 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 563 | 51.2 | 3 | 1 |
| Opponents | | 51 | 1994 | 39.1 | 63 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 12-16 | 48 | 0 | 65 | 3741 | 57.6 | 25 | 3 |
| | | 47 | 1913 | 40.7 | 63 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 8-11 | 42 | 0 | 72 | 4175 | 58.0 | 28 | 1 |

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

| Date | Opponent | Rushing | | | | Receiving | | | | Passing | | | | Kick Returns | | | | Punt Returns | | | | tot off |
|--------------|---------------|---------|------|----|----|-----------|------|----|----|-------------|------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|-----|--------------|-----|----|----|------------|
| | | no. | yds | td | lg | no. | yds | td | lg | cmp-att-int | yds | td | lg | no. | yds | td | lg | no. | yds | td | lg | |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | 38 | 238 | 3 | 57 | 26 | 353 | 4 | 55 | 26-37-0 | 353 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | 591 |
| Sep 08 | FIU | 51 | 189 | 1 | 33 | 19 | 300 | 3 | 49 | 19-31-1 | 300 | 3 | 49 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 489 |
| Sep 13 | at Charlotte | 46 | 171 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 202 | 2 | 20 | 23-34-0 | 202 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 1 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 373 |
| Sep 22 | VIRGINIA TECH | 49 | 318 | 2 | 87 | 17 | 282 | 3 | 72 | 17-34-1 | 282 | 3 | 72 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 600 |
| Sep 29 | at ECU | 38 | 179 | 2 | 49 | 25 | 313 | 3 | 46 | 25-45-2 | 313 | 3 | 46 | 4 | 74 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 492 |
| Oct 06 | at FAU | 40 | 266 | 5 | 44 | 21 | 339 | 2 | 44 | 21-32-0 | 339 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 156 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 605 |
| Oct 13 | MARSHALL | 45 | 319 | 5 | 65 | 18 | 182 | 1 | 33 | 18-29-1 | 182 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 29 | 501 |
| Oct 20 | at WKU | 45 | 207 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 257 | 2 | 22 | 24-32-0 | 257 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 76 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 464 |
| Oct 27 | MT | 38 | 208 | 3 | 71 | 25 | 280 | 2 | 70 | 25-33-1 | 280 | 2 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 488 |
| Nov 10 | NORTH TEXAS | 38 | 155 | 2 | 37 | 26 | 240 | 2 | 26 | 26-44-1 | 240 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 78 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 395 |
| Nov 17 | VMI | 26 | 72 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 216 | 1 | 67 | 18-42-2 | 216 | 1 | 67 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 288 |
| Old Dominion | | 454 | 2322 | 27 | 87 | 242 | 2964 | 25 | 72 | 242-393-9 | 2964 | 25 | 72 | 29 | 603 | 1 | 100 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 29 | 5286 |
| Old Dominion | | 399 | 1492 | 24 | 59 | 260 | 3252 | 20 | 83 | 260-426-10 | 3252 | 20 | 83 | 38 | 754 | 0 | 51 | 14 | 181 | 1 | 74 | 4744 |

Games: 11 • Avg/rush: 5.1 • Avg/catch: 12.2 • Pass effic: 141.34 • KR avg: 20.8 • PR avg: 4.8 • All purpose avg/game: 556.8 • Total offense avg/gm: 480.5

| Date | Opponent | Tackles | | | | Sacks no-yds | Fumble | | Pass Defense | | | blkd kick | PAT Attempts | | | off | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------|-----|-------|----------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | | ua | a | total | tfl-yds | | ff | fr-yds | int-yds | qbh | brup | | kick | rush | rcv | saf | t/o | pts |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | 38 | 46 | 84 | 5.0-13 | 1.0-5 | 1 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7-7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 52 |
| Sep 08 | FIU | 26 | 34 | 60 | 6.0-15 | 2.0-7 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Sep 13 | at Charlotte | 19 | 40 | 59 | 4.0-6 | 1.0-1 | 0 | 0-0 | 2-47 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2-2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 28 |
| Sep 22 | VIRGINIA TECH | 34 | 34 | 68 | 5.0-24 | 3.0-19 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 5-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Sep 29 | at ECU | 33 | 42 | 75 | 15.0-75 | 9.0-63 | 1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Oct 06 | at FAU | 48 | 50 | 98 | 4.0-22 | 1.0-12 | 0 | 0-0 | 2-4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4-5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 52 |
| Oct 13 | MARSHALL | 44 | 40 | 84 | 6.0-22 | 3.0-16 | 1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 6-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 42 |
| Oct 20 | at WKU | 56 | 18 | 74 | 7.0-20 | 3.0-15 | 2 | 2-20 | 0-0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 34 |
| Oct 27 | MT | 35 | 50 | 85 | 9.0-21 | 2.0-8 | 2 | 2-4 | 3-137 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6-6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 51 |
| Nov 10 | NORTH TEXAS | 31 | 44 | 75 | 8.0-29 | 2.0-17 | 0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 31 |
| Nov 17 | VMI | 46 | 36 | 82 | 5.0-16 | 2.0-5 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Old Dominion | | 410 | 434 | 844 | 74.0-263 | 29.0-168 | 7 | 7-24 | 10-188 | 34 | 48 | 2 | 48-50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 404 |
| Old Dominion | | 421 | 383 | 804 | 60.0-209 | 21.0-138 | 6 | 5-0 | 9-200 | 33 | 54 | 1 | 39-40 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 357 |

| Date | Opponent | Punting | | | | | | | | | Field Goals | | | Kickoffs | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------|------|------|------|------|----|----|-----|-----|-------------|------|------|----------|------|------|----|----|
| | | no. | yds | avg | long | blkd | tb | fc | 50+ | i20 | md-att | long | blkd | no. | yds | avg | tb | ob |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | 4 | 144 | 36.0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1-1 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 548 | 60.9 | 3 | 0 |
| Sep 08 | FIU | 6 | 261 | 43.5 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 258 | 64.5 | 3 | 0 |
| Sep 13 | at Charlotte | 3 | 147 | 49.0 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2-2 | 42 | 0 | 6 | 365 | 60.8 | 4 | 0 |
| Sep 22 | VIRGINIA TECH | 7 | 314 | 44.9 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 390 | 65.0 | 6 | 0 |
| Sep 29 | at ECU | 6 | 224 | 37.3 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1-1 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 460 | 65.7 | 6 | 0 |
| Oct 06 | at FAU | 2 | 86 | 43.0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 495 | 55.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oct 13 | MARSHALL | 5 | 232 | 46.4 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 402 | 57.4 | 1 | 0 |
| Oct 20 | at WKU | 4 | 116 | 29.0 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2-3 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 442 | 55.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 27 | MT | 1 | 34 | 34.0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1-2 | 32 | 0 | 8 | 418 | 52.2 | 1 | 1 |
| Nov 10 | NORTH TEXAS | 3 | 131 | 43.7 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1-1 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 313 | 52.2 | 3 | 0 |
| Nov 17 | VMI | 6 | 224 | 37.3 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 84 | 42.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Dominion | | 47 | 1913 | 40.7 | 63 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 8-11 | 42 | 0 | 72 | 4175 | 58.0 | 28 | 1 |
| Old Dominion | | 51 | 1994 | 39.1 | 63 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 12-16 | 48 | 0 | 65 | 3741 | 57.6 | 25 | 3 |

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion By-Quarter Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

3rd-Down Conversions

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | Overtime |
|--------------|---------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 3-16 18.8 | 1-5 20.0 | 2-5 40.0 | 0-4 0.0 | 0-2 0.0 | |
| Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 3-13 23.1 | 2-5 40.0 | 0-2 0.0 | 0-2 0.0 | 1-4 25.0 | |
| Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 5-11 45.5 | 0-3 0.0 | 1-2 50.0 | 1-3 33.3 | 3-3 100.0 | |
| Sep 22, 2018 | VIRGINIA TECH | W 49-35 | 5-14 35.7 | 1-4 25.0 | 0-4 0.0 | 1-3 33.3 | 3-3 100.0 | |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 3-16 18.8 | 0-2 0.0 | 1-5 20.0 | 2-5 40.0 | 0-4 0.0 | |
| Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 4-12 33.3 | 3-5 60.0 | 1-3 33.3 | 0-2 0.0 | 0-2 0.0 | |
| Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 9-20 45.0 | 1-3 33.3 | 2-6 33.3 | 1-3 33.3 | 5-8 62.5 | |
| Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | W 37-34 | 4-11 36.4 | 1-2 50.0 | 0-1 0.0 | 1-4 25.0 | 2-4 50.0 | |
| Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 6-12 50.0 | 1-3 33.3 | 2-3 66.7 | 2-4 50.0 | 1-2 50.0 | |
| Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | W 34-31 | 6-18 33.3 | 1-3 33.3 | 0-3 0.0 | 2-5 40.0 | 3-7 42.9 | |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | W 77-14 | 11-16 68.8 | 3-4 75.0 | 5-6 83.3 | 3-3 100.0 | 0-3 0.0 | |
| Old Dominion | | | 59-159 37.1 | 14-39 35.9 | 14-40 35.0 | 13-38 34.2 | 18-42 42.9 | 0-0 0.0 |
| Opponents | | | 68-162 42.0 | 15-37 40.5 | 25-49 51.0 | 16-38 42.1 | 12-38 31.6 | 0-0 0.0 |

4th-Down Conversions

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | Overtime |
|--------------|---------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 2-4 50.0 | 1-2 50.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-1 0.0 | |
| Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 0-1 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-1 0.0 | |
| Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 1-1 100.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | |
| Sep 22, 2018 | VIRGINIA TECH | W 49-35 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 2-2 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | |
| Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 2-3 66.7 | 0-1 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 2-2 100.0 | |
| Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 1-2 50.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-1 0.0 | |
| Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | W 37-34 | 1-3 33.3 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-2 0.0 | 1-1 100.0 | |
| Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 0-2 0.0 | 0-1 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-1 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | |
| Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | W 34-31 | 4-6 66.7 | 0-0 0.0 | 1-3 33.3 | 1-1 100.0 | 2-2 100.0 | |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | W 77-14 | 3-3 100.0 | 1-1 100.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 0-0 0.0 | 2-2 100.0 | |
| Old Dominion | | | 17-28 60.7 | 3-6 50.0 | 5-7 71.4 | 2-5 40.0 | 7-10 70.0 | 0-0 0.0 |
| Opponents | | | 12-27 44.4 | 5-7 71.4 | 2-6 33.3 | 2-5 40.0 | 3-9 33.3 | 0-0 0.0 |

Time of Possession

| Date | Opponent | Score | Overall | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4th Qtr | Overtime |
|--------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 30:31 | 8:28 | 8:19 | 9:23 | 4:21 | |
| Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 25:54 | 8:13 | 8:58 | 2:14 | 6:29 | |
| Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 21:43 | 4:25 | 6:07 | 6:25 | 4:46 | |
| Sep 22, 2018 | VIRGINIA TECH | W 49-35 | 29:29 | 8:21 | 7:47 | 7:03 | 6:18 | |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 28:22 | 5:05 | 9:12 | 9:15 | 4:50 | |
| Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 38:33 | 10:43 | 6:59 | 10:29 | 10:22 | |
| Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 29:24 | 7:10 | 7:26 | 6:45 | 8:03 | |
| Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | W 37-34 | 27:52 | 8:56 | 3:52 | 7:40 | 7:24 | |
| Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 26:21 | 6:35 | 5:55 | 7:55 | 5:56 | |
| Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | W 34-31 | 27:33 | 8:43 | 5:08 | 6:12 | 7:30 | |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | W 77-14 | 37:29 | 9:12 | 10:17 | 7:30 | 10:30 | |
| Old Dominion | | | Total | 85:51 | 80:00 | 80:51 | 76:29 | 0:00 |
| | | | Avg. | 7:48 | 7:16 | 7:21 | 6:57 | 0:00 |
| Opponents | | | Total | 79:09 | 85:00 | 84:09 | 88:21 | 0:00 |
| | | | Avg. | 7:11 | 7:43 | 7:39 | 8:01 | 0:00 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion All-Purpose Yards Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| ALL-PURPOSE YARDS | Total | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|-------------------|-------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 1323 | 134 | 109 | 20 | 37 | 90 | 158 | 138 | 300 | 127 | 107 | 103 |
| FULGHAM, Travis | 995 | 34 | 24 | 6 | 188 | 32 | 151 | 54 | 102 | 215 | 155 | 34 |
| DUHART, J. | 950 | 83 | 150 | 127 | 142 | 104 | 100 | 31 | 74 | 36 | 80 | 23 |
| STRONG, Kesean | 687 | 27 | DNP | 5 | DNP | 19 | 149 | 99 | 161 | 117 | 10 | 100 |
| COX, Jeremy | 529 | 58 | 67 | 46 | 155 | 75 | 9 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 4 | 115 |
| KNIGHT, Will | 213 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 42 | 99 | 12 | 60 | DNP | DNP |
| BROWN, Darrell | 148 | 26 | 44 | 20 | 34 | 21 | DNP | 4 | - | - | 19 | -20 |
| GEIGER, Matt | 147 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | - | 53 | - | 94 |
| DAVIS, Lala | 131 | DNP | DNP | 63 | -2 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 20 | DNP | 50 | DNP |
| WHITE, Keion | 124 | DNP | - | 16 | - | 20 | 7 | 41 | 30 | 10 | DNP | DNP |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 116 | 24 | -2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 27 | DNP | DNP | 65 |
| ANTHONY, Donta | 101 | - | 29 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 36 | 4 | - | - | 21 |
| WILLIAMS, S. | 84 | 43 | 32 | 8 | 1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| CARTER, Sean | 75 | - | - | - | - | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SPENCER, Isaiah | 48 | DNP | 16 | - | 32 | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| PATTERSON, H. | 37 | - | - | - | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOYE, Justin | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| JACKSON, G. | 33 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | DNP | - | - | DNP |
| SIMMONS, B. | 30 | 20 | - | 10 | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| DAVILA, Justice | 28 | DNP | - | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HALL, Geronda | 27 | - | DNP | - | -1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| HENDRICK, C. | 22 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 4 | 18 | - | - | DNP | DNP |
| GARNER, L. | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | 19 | - |
| WATSON, Blake | 18 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | 18 |
| XIMINES, Oshane | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| FAGAN, James | 13 | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| SAVEDGE, Darius | 13 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 13 |
| JOYNER, Marcus | 13 | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP |
| ELLISON, Noah | 12 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 3 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| WILDER, Derek | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | - | - | 12 | - |
| MCCLUNEY, Scott | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | - |
| FITZGERALD, J. | 3 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 3 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton | 2 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | 2 |
| CATE, Bailey | -3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | -3 | - | - |
| FOX, Miles | -4 | -4 | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - |
| LARUSSA, Blake | -45 | -5 | -3 | DNP | 6 | -53 | -11 | -16 | 24 | 10 | -23 | 26 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Passing Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| #1C LARUSSA, Blake | Comp | Att | Int | Pct | Yards | TD | Long | Sacked | Effic |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|------|--------|--------|
| Liberty | 4 | 4 | 0 | 100.0 | 40 | 0 | 24 | 1-5 | 184.00 |
| FIU | 8 | 15 | 0 | 53.3 | 143 | 1 | 83 | 1-3 | 155.41 |
| Virginia Tech | 30 | 49 | 0 | 61.2 | 495 | 4 | 45 | 3-19 | 173.02 |
| ECU | 21 | 36 | 1 | 58.3 | 250 | 2 | 49 | 9-63 | 129.44 |
| FAU | 39 | 51 | 2 | 76.5 | 390 | 2 | 31 | 1-12 | 145.80 |
| Marshall | 31 | 54 | 1 | 57.4 | 296 | 2 | 32 | 3-16 | 111.97 |
| WKU | 21 | 32 | 0 | 65.6 | 327 | 1 | 44 | 3-15 | 161.77 |
| MT | 26 | 35 | 3 | 74.3 | 333 | 2 | 62 | 2-8 | 155.92 |
| North Texas | 21 | 43 | 1 | 48.8 | 301 | 2 | 61 | 2-17 | 118.33 |
| VMI | 15 | 20 | 0 | 75.0 | 128 | 2 | 23 | 1-2 | 161.76 |
| TOTALS | 216 | 339 | 8 | 63.7 | 2703 | 18 | 83 | 26-160 | 143.50 |

| #5A WILLIAMS, S. | Comp | Att | Int | Pct | Yards | TD | Long | Sacked | Effic |
|------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|----|------|--------|--------|
| Liberty | 14 | 30 | 0 | 46.7 | 132 | 0 | 27 | 0-0 | 83.63 |
| FIU | 11 | 22 | 0 | 50.0 | 160 | 1 | 63 | 1-4 | 126.09 |
| Charlotte | 16 | 28 | 2 | 57.1 | 215 | 1 | 35 | 1-1 | 119.14 |
| Virginia Tech | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 |
| TOTALS | 41 | 81 | 2 | 50.6 | 507 | 2 | 63 | 2-5 | 106.40 |

| #2C FITZGERALD, J. | Comp | Att | Int | Pct | Yards | TD | Long | Sacked | Effic |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|----|------|--------|--------|
| VMI | 2 | 3 | 0 | 66.7 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 1-3 | 125.47 |
| TOTALS | 2 | 3 | 0 | 66.7 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 1-3 | 125.47 |

| #4A ARNOLD, Drayton | Comp | Att | Int | Pct | Yards | TD | Long | Sacked | Effic |
|---------------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|----|------|--------|--------|
| VMI | 1 | 2 | 0 | 50.0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0-0 | 138.20 |
| TOTALS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 50.0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0-0 | 138.20 |

| #TM TEAM | Comp | Att | Int | Pct | Yards | TD | Long | Sacked | Effic |
|----------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|------|--------|-------|
| WKU | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 |
| TOTALS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 |

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion Red-Zone Results (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

Old Dominion Inside Opponent Red-Zone

| Date | Opponent | Score | Times In RZ | Times Scored | Total Pts | Rush TDs | Pass TDs | FGs Made | Failed to score inside RZ | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|------|-----|------|------|------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | FGA | Down | Int | Fumb | Half | Game | |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 22, 2018 | VIRGINIA TECH | w 49-35 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | w 37-34 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | w 34-31 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | w 77-14 | 8 | 8 | 56 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | | 55 | 43 | 269 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 43 of 55 (78.2%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Opponents Inside Old Dominion Red-Zone

| Date | Opponent | Score | Times In RZ | Times Scored | Total Pts | Rush TDs | Pass TDs | FGs Made | Failed to score inside RZ | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|------|-----|------|------|------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | FGA | Down | Int | Fumb | Half | Game | |
| 09-01-18 | at Liberty | L 10-52 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sep 08, 2018 | FIU | L 20-28 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 13, 2018 | at Charlotte | L 25-28 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 22, 2018 | VIRGINIA TECH | w 49-35 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sep 29, 2018 | at ECU | L 35-37 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 06, 2018 | at FAU | L 33-52 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 13, 2018 | MARSHALL | L 20-42 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 20, 2018 | at WKU | w 37-34 | 6 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oct 27, 2018 | MT | L 17-51 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nov 10, 2018 | NORTH TEXAS | w 34-31 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nov 17, 2018 | VMI | w 77-14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | | 40 | 33 | 209 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 of 40 (82.5%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Return Stats Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| PUNT RETURNS | No-Yds | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|------|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 7-128 | - | 2-22 | 1--1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1-9 | 1-8 | 2-90 |
| BROWN, Darrell | 7-53 | 1-15 | 2-25 | - | - | 1-15 | DNP | 1-4 | - | - | 1-14 | 1--20 |

| KICK RETURNS | No-Yds | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|
| HARPER, Isaiah | 30-655 | 4-95 | 1-51 | - | - | 1-37 | 7-106 | 5-101 | 6-136 | 4-96 | 2-33 | - |
| SIMMONS, B. | 2-30 | 1-20 | - | 1-10 | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 2-27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2-27 | DNP | DNP | - |
| WATSON, Blake | 1-18 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | 1-18 |
| FAGAN, James | 1-13 | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-13 | - | - | - | - |
| STRONG, Kesean | 1-11 | 1-11 | DNP | - | DNP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAWSON, Andrew | 1-0 | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-0 | - | - |

| INT. RETURNS | No-Yds | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|-----------------|--------|---------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|
| NOYE, Justin | 2-37 | - | 1-0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1-37 |
| HALL, Geronda | 2-27 | - | DNP | - | 1--1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1-28 |
| BOYKIN, Lance | 1-0 | DNP | DNP | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1-0 | - | - |
| DAVILA, Justice | 1-28 | DNP | - | - | - | 1-28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CARTER, Sean | 1-75 | - | - | - | - | 1-75 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GARNER, L. | 1-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-19 | - |
| XIMINES, Oshane | 1-14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1-14 | - | - | - | - |

| FUMBLE RETURNS | No-Yds | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|----------------|--------|---------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
|----------------|--------|---------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Rushing/Receiving Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| RUSHING | No-Yds/TD | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| STRONG, Kesean RB | 106-499/9 | 7-16/0 | DNP | 2-5/1 | DNP | 3-17/1 | 21-99/3 | 15-52/0 | 27-125/2 | 17-108/0 | 8-15/0 | 6-62/2 |
| COX, Jeremy RB | 96-425/5 | 12-34/0 | 13-43/0 | 7-46/0 | 20-130/2 | 20-57/1 | 8-13/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 3-4/0 | 13-98/2 |
| GEIGER, Matt RB | 24-144/3 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | - | 7-53/0 | - | 17-91/3 |
| DAVIS, Lala RB | 35-131/4 | DNP | DNP | 10-63/2 | 4--2/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 3-20/0 | DNP | 18-50/2 | DNP |
| KNIGHT, Will RB | 27-118/1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 5-17/0 | 11-70/0 | 6-12/1 | 5-19/0 | DNP | DNP |
| WILLIAMS, S. QB | 23-84/1 | 10-43/1 | 7-32/0 | 5-8/0 | 1-1/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| SINCLAIR, B. RB | 22-81/0 | 4-24/0 | 2--2/0 | 1-2/0 | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | 15-57/0 |
| HARPER, Isaiah WR | 3-18/0 | 2-18/0 | 1-0/0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| JACKSON, G. RB | 6-18/0 | 1--1/0 | 2-18/0 | 2--1/0 | 1-2/0 | - | - | - | DNP | - | - | DNP |
| WILDER, Derek | 1-12/0 | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | - | - | 1-12/0 | - |
| SPENCER, Isaiah QB | 2-5/0 | DNP | 1-5/0 | 1-0/0 | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| BROWN, Darrell WR | 1-4/0 | 1-4/0 | - | - | - | - | DNP | - | - | - | - | - |
| FITZGERALD, J. QB | 2-3/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 2-3/0 |
| ARNOLD, Drayton QB | 1-2/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | 1-2/0 |
| CATE, Bailey | 1--3/0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1--3/0 | - | - |
| FOX, Miles | 1--4/0 | 1--4/0 | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - |
| LARUSSA, Blake QB | 48--45/1 | 1--5/0 | 1--3/0 | DNP | 8-6/1 | 12--53/0 | 2--11/0 | 5--16/0 | 6-24/0 | 5-10/0 | 4--23/0 | 4-26/0 |

| RECEIVING | No-Yds/TD | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| FULGHAM, Travis WR | 57-995/8 | 2-34/0 | 1-24/0 | 2-6/0 | 9-188/1 | 3-32/1 | 10-151/1 | 3-54/1 | 7-102/1 | 10-215/1 | 8-155/1 | 2-34/1 |
| DUHART, J. WR | 67-950/9 | 7-83/0 | 3-150/2 | 7-127/1 | 9-142/3 | 8-104/0 | 8-100/0 | 5-31/0 | 5-74/0 | 6-36/1 | 6-80/1 | 3-23/1 |
| HARPER, Isaiah WR | 47-439/1 | 6-21/0 | 4-36/0 | 2-21/0 | 3-37/0 | 2-53/1 | 8-52/0 | 8-37/0 | 3-81/0 | 4-22/0 | 4-66/0 | 3-13/0 |
| STRONG, Kesean RB | 21-177/2 | - | DNP | - | DNP | 1-2/0 | 6-50/1 | 4-47/1 | 3-36/0 | 2-9/0 | 2--5/0 | 3-38/0 |
| WHITE, Keion TE | 11-124/0 | DNP | - | 2-16/0 | - | 1-20/0 | 1-7/0 | 3-41/0 | 2-30/0 | 2-10/0 | DNP | DNP |
| COX, Jeremy RB | 16-104/0 | 1-24/0 | 4-24/0 | - | 4-25/0 | 3-18/0 | 1--4/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | 3-17/0 |
| ANTHONY, Donta TE | 9-101/0 | - | 3-29/0 | - | - | 1-6/0 | 1-5/0 | 2-36/0 | 1-4/0 | - | - | 1-21/0 |
| KNIGHT, Will RB | 7-95/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 3-25/0 | 2-29/0 | - | 2-41/0 | DNP | DNP |
| BROWN, Darrell WR | 8-91/0 | 1-7/0 | 2-19/0 | 1-20/0 | 2-34/0 | 1-6/0 | DNP | - | - | - | 1-5/0 | - |
| SPENCER, Isaiah QB | 3-43/0 | DNP | 1-11/0 | - | 2-32/0 | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| PATTERSON, H. WR | 1-37/0 | - | - | - | 1-37/0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENDRICK, C. WR | 4-22/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-4/0 | 3-18/0 | - | - | DNP | DNP |
| JACKSON, G. RB | 2-15/0 | 1-3/0 | - | 1-12/0 | - | - | - | - | DNP | - | - | DNP |
| SAVEDGE, Darius WR | 1-13/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-13/0 |
| JOYNER, Marcus TE | 1-13/0 | - | - | 1-13/0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP |
| ELLISON, Noah WR | 2-12/0 | - | - | - | - | 1-9/0 | - | 1-3/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| MCCLUNEY, Scott WR | 1-10/0 | - | 1-10/0 | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | - |
| SINCLAIR, B. RB | 1-8/0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | 1-8/0 |
| GEIGER, Matt RB | 1-3/0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | - | - | - | 1-3/0 |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Sacks Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| SACKS | UA-A | Total | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|--------------------|------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| XIMINES, Oshane DE | 11-2 | 12.0 | - | 2.0-13 | 1.0-4 | 2.0-16 | 1.5-11 | 1.0-10 | 1.0-5 | - | - | 1.5-11 | 2.0-9 |
| WARD, Tim DE | 3-1 | 3.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.5-7 | 1.0-8 | 1.0-12 | DNP |
| HAYNES, Marcus DE | 2-0 | 2.0 | - | - | - | 2.0-7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| VALLE, James DE | 1-0 | 1.0 | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | - | - | - | 1.0-5 |
| ROSS, Juwan DT | 1-0 | 1.0 | - | - | DNP | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | - | 1.0-7 |
| APPOUH, Daniel DE | 0-1 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | - | 0.5-5 | - |
| MEISER, Jeremy DT | 0-1 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.5-5 | - | - | - |
| DAVILA, Justice S | 0-1 | 0.5 | DNP | - | - | - | 0.5-3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

2018 ODU Football
Old Dominion Game Superlatives (as of Nov 17, 2018)
All games

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

| | | |
|---------------------|------|---|
| Rushes | 27 | STRONG, Kesean at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Yards Rushing | 130 | COX, Jeremy vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| TD Rushes | 3 | STRONG, Kesean at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| | 3 | GEIGER, Matt vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Long Rush | 59 | STRONG, Kesean vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Pass attempts | 54 | LARUSSA, Blake vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Pass completions | 39 | LARUSSA, Blake at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Yards Passing | 495 | LARUSSA, Blake vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| TD Passes | 4 | LARUSSA, Blake vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Long Pass | 83 | LARUSSA, Blake vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Receptions | 10 | FULGHAM, Travis at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| | 10 | FULGHAM, Travis vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Yards Receiving | 215 | FULGHAM, Travis vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| TD Receptions | 3 | DUHART, J. vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Long Reception | 83 | DUHART, J. vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Field Goals | 2 | RICE, Nick vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| | 2 | RICE, Nick at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| | 2 | RICE, Nick vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| | 2 | RICE, Nick at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| | 2 | RICE, Nick vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| Long Field Goal | 48 | RICE, Nick at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| | 48 | RICE, Nick vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| Punts | 7 | CATE, Bailey at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| | 7 | CATE, Bailey vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 7 | CATE, Bailey at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| Punting Avg | 47.0 | CATE, Bailey at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Long Punt | 63 | CATE, Bailey at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Punts inside 20 | 4 | CATE, Bailey vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Long Punt Return | 74 | HARPER, Isaiah vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Long Kickoff Return | 51 | HARPER, Isaiah vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Tackles | 16 | GARNER, L. vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Sacks | 2.0 | XIMINES, Oshane vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| | 2.0 | XIMINES, Oshane vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 2.0 | HAYNES, Marcus vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 2.0 | XIMINES, Oshane vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Tackles For Loss | 3.0 | XIMINES, Oshane vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Interceptions | 1 | NOYE, Justin vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| | 1 | HALL, Geronda vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 1 | DAVILA, Justice at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| | 1 | CARTER, Sean at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| | 1 | XIMINES, Oshane vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| | 1 | BOYKIN, Lance vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| | 1 | GARNER, L. vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| | 1 | NOYE, Justin vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| | 1 | HALL, Geronda vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Game Superlatives (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

TEAM GAME HIGHS

| | | |
|------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| Rushes | 58 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Yards Rushing | 339 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Yards Per Rush | 5.8 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| TD Rushes | 7 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Pass attempts | 54 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Pass completions | 39 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Yards Passing | 495 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Yards Per Pass | 9.9 | at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| TD Passes | 4 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Total Plays | 87 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Total Offense | 632 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Yards Per Play | 7.5 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Points | 77 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Sacks By | 4 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 4 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| First Downs | 34 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Penalties | 9 | vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Penalty Yards | 101 | vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Turnovers | 5 | vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Interceptions By | 2 | at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| | 2 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Punts | 7 | at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| | 7 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 7 | at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| Punting Avg | 47.0 | at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Long Punt | 63 | at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Punts inside 20 | 4 | vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Long Punt Return | 74 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Game Superlatives (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

| | | |
|---------------------|------|--|
| Rushes | 25 | LEMAY, Benny, at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| | 25 | TORREY, DeAndre, vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| Yards Rushing | 195 | KING, Tyler, vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| TD Rushes | 3 | ANDERSON, A., vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Long Rush | 87 | Peoples, S, vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Pass attempts | 44 | FINE, Mason, vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| Pass completions | 26 | FINE, Mason, vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| Yards Passing | 345 | CALVERT, S., at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| TD Passes | 4 | CALVERT, S., at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| Long Pass | 72 | Jackson, J, vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Receptions | 9 | KOFA, Workpeh, at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| | 9 | BRADY, Tyre, vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Yards Receiving | 155 | STUBBS, DJ, at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| TD Receptions | 3 | GANDY-GOLDEN,A., at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| Long Reception | 72 | Hazelton, D, vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Field Goals | 2 | CRUZ, Jonathan, at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| | 2 | RINELLA, Alex, at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Long Field Goal | 42 | CRUZ, Jonathan, at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| Punts | 7 | Bradburn, O, vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Punting Avg | 53.0 | ROBISON, Chris, at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Long Punt | 63 | Bradburn, O, vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Punts inside 20 | 3 | Bradburn, O, vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 3 | LEFEVRE, Robert, vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Long Punt Return | 29 | WILLIAMS, M., vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Long Kickoff Return | 100 | WHYTE, Kerrith, at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Tackles | 17 | BLANKENSHIP, R., vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Sacks | 3.0 | HARVEY, Nate, at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| Tackles For Loss | 3.5 | HARVEY, Nate, at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| Interceptions | 1 | GIBBS,Marquavis, at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| | 1 | FOGGIE, Juwan, at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| | 1 | SEARGENT, Corey, at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| | 1 | LEWIS, Shelton, at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| | 1 | TOOLEY, Chris, at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| | 1 | GANT, Malik, vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| | 1 | BLANKENSHIP, R., vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| | 1 | HUDSON, Cordell, vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| | 1 | BUSH, Wesley, vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| | 1 | HALL, Kemon, vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Game Superlatives (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

| | | |
|------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| Rushes | 51 | vs FIU (Sep 08, 2018) |
| Yards Rushing | 319 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Yards Per Rush | 7.1 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| TD Rushes | 5 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| | 5 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Pass attempts | 45 | at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| Pass completions | 26 | at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| | 26 | vs North Texas (Nov 10, 2018) |
| Yards Passing | 353 | at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| Yards Per Pass | 10.6 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| TD Passes | 4 | at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| Total Plays | 83 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 83 | at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| Total Offense | 605 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Yards Per Play | 8.4 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Points | 52 | at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| | 52 | at FAU (Oct 06, 2018) |
| Sacks By | 9 | at ECU (Sep 29, 2018) |
| First Downs | 29 | at Liberty (09-01-18) |
| | 29 | at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Penalties | 11 | at WKU (Oct 20, 2018) |
| Penalty Yards | 101 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Turnovers | 4 | vs VMI (Nov 17, 2018) |
| Interceptions By | 3 | vs MT (Oct 27, 2018) |
| Punts | 7 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Punting Avg | 49.0 | at Charlotte (Sep 13, 2018) |
| Long Punt | 63 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| Punts inside 20 | 3 | vs Virginia Tech (Sep 22, 2018) |
| | 3 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |
| Long Punt Return | 29 | vs Marshall (Oct 13, 2018) |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Total Tackles Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| Total Tackles | UA-A | Total LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| GARNER, L. LB | 39-47 | 86 7-4 | 9-7 | 5-10 | 4-4 | 5-5 | 3-6 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 2-9 | 4-2 |
| CARTER, Sean S | 46-31 | 77 3-3 | 4-3 | 3-4 | 7-5 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 5-3 | 7-3 | 5-2 | 4-4 | 3-1 |
| YOUNG, Jordan LB | 34-36 | 70 5-2 | 2-5 | 1-3 | 3-3 | 6-2 | 6-3 | 0-4 | 5-6 | 0-4 | 6-1 | 0-3 |
| XIMINES, Oshane DE | 32-26 | 58 3-2 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 4-3 | 3-4 | 3-1 | 3-4 | 2-0 | 1-4 | 6-3 | 2-0 |
| DAVILA, Justice S | 25-22 | 47 DNP | 3-5 | 2-0 | 4-4 | 6-3 | 0-6 | 4-2 | 5-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | - |
| WARD, Tim DE | 21-20 | 41 0-1 | 4-1 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 1-2 | 0-4 | 2-2 | 3-1 | 3-4 | 3-2 | DNP |
| NOYE, Justin S | 22-18 | 40 3-4 | 2-2 | 2-3 | 2-1 | 6-1 | 1-4 | 3-0 | 1-1 | - | 2-2 | - |
| HALL, Geronda CB | 24-14 | 38 - | DNP | 4-1 | 2-2 | 6-1 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 1-0 | 0-3 | 0-1 | 2-2 |
| TOAL, Pat DT | 11-22 | 33 0-1 | 0-3 | 2-3 | 1-3 | 0-1 | - | 2-3 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 0-4 | 2-0 |
| DICKERSON, T. LB | 14-17 | 31 2-1 | 3-5 | 2-2 | 1-4 | - | - | 3-2 | 0-1 | - | 2-0 | 1-2 |
| HEADEN, Joe Joe CB | 17-14 | 31 3-1 | 1-1 | 4-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 3-0 | 0-1 | 1-5 | 2-1 | 2-1 | - |
| MISKEL, Kane S | 15-9 | 24 3-3 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 3-0 | - | 1-2 | 3-2 | DNP | - | DNP |
| RICHARDSON, J. S | 9-13 | 22 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | 2-0 | 2-6 | 1-2 | 3-5 | 1-0 | - |
| BRICKHOUSE, J. CB | 9-11 | 20 2-2 | 1-3 | 2-2 | - | - | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 2-1 | - | DNP |
| BOYKIN, Lance CB | 12-8 | 20 DNP | DNP | - | - | 1-0 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 1-2 |
| MEISER, Jeremy DT | 8-11 | 19 - | 0-2 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 1-3 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-3 | 1-0 | - | - |
| STITMON, D. LB | 12-6 | 18 - | 0-1 | 1-0 | 2-0 | - | - | - | 5-1 | 1-1 | - | 3-3 |
| GORDON, Parrish S | 10-7 | 17 - | 0-1 | 3-1 | 0-1 | - | - | DNP | 3-0 | 2-4 | - | 2-0 |
| LONDREE, Ryan DE | 4-9 | 13 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | - | - | 1-1 | 0-1 | - |
| APPOUH, Daniel DE | 3-8 | 11 - | 0-3 | 1-1 | - | 1-0 | - | 0-2 | DNP | 1-0 | 0-2 | - |
| ROSS, Juwan DT | 5-4 | 9 2-0 | 1-0 | DNP | - | - | 0-1 | 0-1 | - | DNP | 0-2 | 2-0 |
| BRANCH, Marvin LB | 6-3 | 9 DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | 2-1 | 1-0 | 3-2 | DNP | DNP |
| AJEGWU, Prince S | 4-4 | 8 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 3-2 | 1-2 | - |
| TAIWO, Mufu DT | 4-4 | 8 0-1 | - | - | 0-1 | - | 0-1 | - | 1-0 | - | 1-1 | 2-0 |
| COOPER, Justin | 5-3 | 8 0-1 | - | 1-0 | - | 1-1 | - | 1-0 | 1-0 | - | 1-1 | - |
| HAYNES, Marcus DE | 7-0 | 7 - | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | - | 1-0 | - | - | - |
| FOX, Miles DT | 4-3 | 7 2-2 | 2-1 | - | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - |
| HERSLOW, Jake | 4-2 | 6 - | - | - | 1-0 | 0-1 | - | 1-0 | 1-0 | - | 1-1 | - |
| BLUE, Elijah CB | 2-2 | 4 2-2 | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP |
| VALLE, James DE | 2-2 | 4 0-1 | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | - | 1-0 | - | 1-1 |
| TYSON, Brandon DT | 2-1 | 3 - | - | - | - | - | 0-1 | 1-0 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-0 |
| WILDER, Derek LB | 1-1 | 2 - | - | - | - | 1-0 | DNP | DNP | - | - | - | 0-1 |
| CHARITY, Damion S | 1-1 | 2 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | - | - | 1-1 |
| FELICIANO, E. LB | 1-1 | 2 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-1 |
| WOOD, Austin S | 1-1 | 2 DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1-1 |
| WASHINGTON, C. DT | 1-0 | 1 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | 1-0 |
| SINCLAIR, B. | 1-0 | 1 - | - | - | 1-0 | - | - | - | - | DNP | DNP | - |
| MCDUFFIE, S. DT | 0-1 | 1 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | - | DNP | DNP | 0-1 |
| HARPER, Isaiah | 0-1 | 1 - | - | - | - | 0-1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DUHART, J. | 1-0 | 1 - | - | - | - | - | 1-0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| JACKSON, G. | 1-0 | 1 - | - | 1-0 | - | - | - | - | DNP | - | - | DNP |
| GEIGER, Matt | 1-0 | 1 DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | DNP | DNP | - | - | 1-0 | - |

2018 ODU Football
 Old Dominion Tackle For Loss Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2018)
 All games

| TACKLES FOR LOSS | UA-A | Total | LIBERTY | FIU | CHA | VT | ECU | FAU | MAR | WKU | MT | UNT | VMI |
|--------------------|------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| XIMINES, Oshane DE | 16-5 | 18.5 | 1.0-1 | 3.0-14 | 1.0-4 | 2.5-17 | 1.5-11 | 2.0-11 | 1.0-5 | 1.0-2 | 1.5-2 | 2.0-12 | 2.0-9 |
| WARD, Tim DE | 7-4 | 9.0 | 0.5-0 | 1.0-3 | - | 1.0-2 | - | 0.5-0 | 0.5-1 | 1.5-7 | 2.0-13 | 2.0-13 | DNP |
| GARNER, L. LB | 5-3 | 6.5 | 1.0-4 | - | 1.0-1 | 0.5-2 | - | 2.0-6 | DNP | DNP | DNP | 1.0-1 | 1.0-2 |
| MEISER, Jeremy DT | 4-2 | 5.0 | - | 0.5-1 | - | - | 1.0-3 | 1.0-1 | 1.0-3 | 1.5-6 | - | - | - |
| TOAL, Pat DT | 2-4 | 4.0 | 0.5-0 | - | 1.0-1 | - | - | - | 0.5-0 | - | 2.0-2 | - | - |
| YOUNG, Jordan LB | 2-2 | 3.0 | 0.5-1 | - | - | - | 1.0-1 | 0.5-3 | - | - | - | 1.0-1 | - |
| NOYE, Justin S | 2-0 | 2.0 | - | - | 1.0-2 | - | - | - | 1.0-3 | - | - | - | - |
| ROSS, Juwan DT | 1-2 | 2.0 | - | - | DNP | - | - | 0.5-2 | - | - | DNP | 0.5-1 | 1.0-7 |
| CARTER, Sean S | 2-0 | 2.0 | - | - | - | - | 1.0-1 | - | - | - | 1.0-1 | - | - |
| HAYNES, Marcus DE | 2-0 | 2.0 | - | - | - | 2.0-7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TAIWO, Mufu DT | 1-1 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.5-2 | - | 1.0-1 | - | - | - |
| BRICKHOUSE, J. CB | 1-1 | 1.5 | - | - | 1.0-1 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.5-1 | - | DNP |
| VALLE, James DE | 1-0 | 1.0 | - | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | DNP | - | - | - | - | 1.0-5 |
| LONDREE, Ryan DE | 0-2 | 1.0 | 0.5-1 | 0.5-0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DAVILA, Justice S | 0-1 | 0.5 | DNP | - | - | - | 0.5-3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| APPOUH, Daniel DE | 0-1 | 0.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | DNP | - | 0.5-5 | - |